

## TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

September 24th, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                          ) Associate Inquiry
5
                           ) Counsel
6
7 (No Counsel) ) For Paul Bonwick
8
9 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
10
11 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
12
13 William McDowell (np) ) For Town of Collingwood
14 Ryan Breedon
                          )
15 Andrea Wheeler
16
17 Bill Trudell
                          ) For BLT Construction
18 Eric Neubauer
19
20
21
22
23
24
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	MARTA PROCTOR, Previously Sworn	
6	Continued Cross-examination	
7	by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	6
8	Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	107
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	109
10	Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Kate McGrann	157
11		
12	DAVE MCNALTY, Sworn	
13	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. John Mather	159
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	Certificate of Transcript	254
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	1581	TOC0172486		
4	1582	TOC0183198		
5	1583	CJI0011234		
6	1584	TOC0204989		
7	1585	TOC0207166		
8	1586	TOC0215881		
9	1587	TOCO226261.0001.0001		
10	1588	CJI0011247		
11	1589	CJI0011245		
12	1590	CJI0011243		
13	1591	CJI0011242		
14	1592	CJI0011244		
15	1593	TOCO182487		
16	1594	TOC0034069		
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

```
5
   --- Upon commencing at 9:15 a.m.
 2
 3
                 MARTA PROCTOR, Previously Sworn
 5
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
   can understand why you all might need to confer, and
   that's fine. In the future, though, I think what I'll
 7
   do is I'll come in at nine o'clock, because we were
   ready to go at 9:00, and then I'll stand down to give
   you an opportunity to confer with each other.
10
11
                   I -- I don't like to leave the
    impression that we somehow schedule the things to
13
   start at 9:00 and weren't ready to proceed. Carry on.
14
   I guess, Mr. Chenoweth, you were cross-examining.
15
16
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Not on, and
19
   it's a useful thing to have on. I agree with you.
20
                   I was just complemented on my use of
   the mic yesterday, so I -- I -- it must have gone to
21
22
   my head.
23
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
24
   two (2) days in a row is always, you know, a lot.
2.5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We'll --
```

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 6 we'll try and pick it up. 2 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: yesterday, Ms. Proctor, we were talking about 7 paragraph 193. And I don't think we need to turn it up at this point, but we were talking about a newspaper article in which the Mayor had commented that she thought that the \$35 million price tag for 10 11 the multi-use facility was extensive, and maybe too 12 much. And she thought some other ideas would come up. 13 And we'll talk about the development of other ideas in 14 the Council. 15 And could we turn for moment to -- to an exchange that appears to have arisen as a result of that article, which is paragraph 194 of the Foundation 17 18 Document. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I see 23 that on July 12th, sometime after the article, Brian

23 that on July 12th, sometime after the article, Brian
24 Saunders (sic) emails Marta Proctor, and Claire
25 Tucker-Reid, writing that he'd read the Mayor's

- 1 comments in the news article on Central Park, and he
- 2 believes that they would not be able to convince
- 3 Council to change direction.
- 4 He goes on to say:
- 5 "Best outcome is to keep the shovels
- 6 out of the ground until the next
- 7 election."
- 8 And Ms. Tucker-Reid writes back:
- 9 "I still think that we should use
- the PT -- the PPT."
- 11 What does she mean by the PPT?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm sorry, I --
- 13 I'm not sure what she meant by that.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 15 not either, but in any event:
- 16 "We should use the PPT but add our
- own comments. We also need to be
- 18 ready to -- ready for the media
- 19 afterwards. The Enterprise Bulletin
- 20 has a poll question this week about
- 21 Central Park. We need to stack the
- results in our camp's favour."
- 23 And I take it you would have received
- 24 the reply of Claire Tucker-Reid to the comments of
- 25 Brian Saunders (sic).

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 2 just before you go on, what you are reading there,
- 3 those were Ms. Tucker-Reid's comments, right?
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 5 correct.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 7 Not -- not Mr. Saunderson's --
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 10 comments?
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I did
- 12 indicate Ms. Tucker-Reid replied.
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just for the
- 14 benefit -- could you bring up the email? Is that
- 15 possible? I'm trying to follow who's speaking as
- 16 well.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 18 I -- I don't want to -- I don't want to interrupt Mr.
- 19 Chenoweth's line of cross-examination any more than I
- 20 already have, but I'm quite happy to bring it up when
- 21 you're questioning, Mr. Bonwick, if you want to go
- 22 over it.
- Sorry, Mr. Chenoweth, for the
- 24 interruption.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yeah. Thank

1 you very much.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- there
- 5 seems to be kind of a -- a camp mentality developing
- 6 here.
- 7 Clearly the steering committee people
- 8 are anxious to -- to be successful with their proposal
- 9 with respect to the MURF, and they seem to be talking
- 10 about ways in which they can -- they can improve the
- 11 prospects of their agenda being successful. There
- 12 appears to be a bit of a campaign developing in that
- 13 respect, from what I read out of this email.
- 14 Is that fair?
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I think it's fair
- 16 to interpret that.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 Appreciate that.
- 19 And they seem to be talking about
- 20 things like the best outcome is to keep the shovels
- 21 out of the ground until the next election.
- 22 I -- I take it what Brian Saunderson
- 23 seems to be talking about there is, let's try and hold
- 24 this thing up until -- until we can get the next
- 25 election done and hopefully we can win, and there's a

- 1 -- an increased prospect that the multi-use proposal
- 2 can -- can -- can prevail.
- 3 Is that what appears to be his
- 4 approach?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Other than this
- 6 email, that's the only time I heard that, so -- but
- 7 that could be interpreted that way.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 9 And Tucker-Reid seems to be talking about -- about
- 10 stuffing a poll question that's in the Enterprise
- 11 Bulletin in order to get some -- some good press from
- 12 the Enterprise Bulletin on that issue.
- 13 Is that fair?
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It's fair to
- 15 interpret that.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 I -- I was wondering why Marta Proctor, one of the
- 18 staff at the Town, would be party to -- to this kind
- 19 of discussion.
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't believe I
- 21 was party to the discussion. I was copied on the
- 22 emails.
- 23 As indicated yesterday, I was the staff
- 24 liaison with the Central Park Steering Committee and
- 25 these are the two (2) Co-Chairs speaking, and

- 1 typically they did copy me on most of their
- 2 communication and correspondence.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 Well, did they regard you as an ally in -- in -- in
- 5 this process of developing and attempting to be
- 6 successful with their camp's view of the world?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't speak to
- 8 how they regarded me. I can speak to how I regarded
- 9 myself.
- 10 Would you like to hear that answer?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Sure.
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I was true to a
- 13 process, and whether that was the process of the
- 14 Central Park Steering Committee while it was under the
- 15 direction of Council for me to maintain that or
- 16 facilitate that committee.
- 17 Later, when there were other options
- 18 being explored based on Council's input, I was true to
- 19 exploring those options, so I did not have a -- I'm
- 20 sorry, I'm not sure which word you used, campaign or
- 21 camp. I was true to a process, regardless what that
- 22 process was.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would you --
- 24 would you have been offended by -- by being included
- 25 in the discussion that's taking place in these emails?

- 1 I'm not suggesting there was other discussions, but
- 2 the discussions in this email, would you -- would you
- 3 been offended by that?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would not use
- 5 the word "offended," but I was concerned, and as I
- 6 previously said, it was a difficult time and I was
- 7 trying to maneuver my way and establish processing
- 8 systems to best reflect what I believe is good
- 9 governance and good administration.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You didn't
- 11 feel obliged to respond to this email from Brian
- 12 Saunders and say why are you copying me on this, or --
- 13 or, you know, I -- I -- I really don't want to be
- 14 involved in -- in this kind of -- really what's little
- 15 more than politicking?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To be honest, I
- 17 didn't reply to any email that I was copied on that I
- 18 was concerned about, but I did discuss my concerns
- 19 internally and how we manage them in a proactive and
- 20 positive way.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Proctor,
- 22 you were involved in the June 11th strategic planning
- 23 session that took place at City Hall on that
- 24 particular date, correct?
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that was 1 a gathering that Council had on that occasion? 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you developed a set of slides with respect to that meeting, and they're at paragraph 140. Could we bring them up just for the moment, if we could, please? 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And let's go 12 to the paragraph itself, if we could. Thank you. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you had circulated a revised set of slide presentations for 17 18 the strategic planning session to -- to the EMC and to 19 others. 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct. 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you had a 22 significant role in the -- and -- and you spoke at 23 that -- at that meeting as well as I recall. 24 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.

MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think Mr.

2.5

- 1 Houghton gave a bit of a presentation as to the status
- 2 of matters to that date and -- and you outlined the
- 3 goals of the session, et cetera, from your slide
- 4 presentation.
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: At this point I
- 6 can't remember which slides I spoke to and which Mr.
- 7 Houghton, but I know it was a collaborative
- 8 presentation and we worked together with the Executive
- 9 Management Committee as well as other staff, such as
- 10 Dave McNalty, Robert Voigt, and Mandy, helped pull it
- 11 all together.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Fair to say
- 13 you had a significant role in planning for and
- 14 executing the June 11th strategic planning session
- 15 that occurred a that time?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And again we spoke yesterday about the -- I'm going to
- 19 use the word groundswell, maybe there's better words,
- 20 but we spoke about the fact that there'd been some
- 21 comment in May from -- from Kevin Lloyd, Councillor
- 22 Kevin Lloyd, there'd -- at this -- at this point.
- 23 There had been possibly some comments from -- from
- 24 Councillor Lloyd, Deputy Mayor Lloyd, and there'd been
- 25 some comments from the Mayor.

- 1 Do I take it that the -- the -- really
- 2 the -- the purpose of the June 11th strateg --
- 3 strategic planning meeting was an opportunity to
- 4 respond to the groundswell of -- I -- I don't know
- 5 whether I'd call it concern at this point, but the
- 6 ground swell of -- of -- well, I will use the word
- 7 "concern", of concern with respect to the -- to the
- 8 multi -- the MURF facility at this point?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 11 thank you.
- 12 So it really was an opportunity to --
- 13 to give councillors a bit of a voice to discuss their
- 14 response to the report of the Steering Committee to
- 15 that juncture, because it had been -- there had been
- 16 comments and thoughts up to that point and you wanted
- 17 to give the Council and the members of Council an
- 18 opportunity to make public comment with respect to
- 19 same?
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And in fact, as I understand it, each
- 23 member was given five minutes to make their comments
- 24 as to really their response to the multi-use facility
- 25 plan?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I cannot recall
- 2 that the conversation was specific to a response to
- 3 the multi-purpose plan of the Steering Committee, but
- 4 it was -- I believe it was definitely to talk about
- 5 options that they prefer. That was one of them, but
- 6 clearly there were others named in the presentation.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So it was an
- 8 opportunity to talk about options?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That seems
- 11 to be the buzzword that develops in the parlance at
- 12 that point.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 And we have the minutes from that
- 17 meeting that were taken and we'll go to those in a
- 18 second. But I note a further document, which is
- 19 TOC0172486. Could we bring that document up, please?
- 20 I'm just trying to get a sense of the
- 21 mood of the councillors at this point, Ms. Proctor,
- 22 because I think it's informative.
- So that what we seem to have in front
- 24 of us are June 11th, 2012 notes from the Council
- 25 Strategic Planning Session for the Central Park

- 1 Project.
- 2 As I understand it, these may have been
- 3 the notes that were taken from a -- a white board that
- 4 was being written on during the course of -- of that
- 5 June 11th session. Is that correct?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't recall how
- 7 the notes were taken, but I do know notes were taken.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 And this appears to be some record of
- 10 the notes that were taken at that time?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That seems
- 12 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 I'm looking at the comments of
- 15 Councillor Lloyd, who I take to be Kevin Lloyd, not
- 16 Rick Lloyd. Is that correct?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 And he seems to make the comment
- 20 "situation vision, location, priority, ice and water",
- 21 he's stating a priority there?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm sorry. There,
- 23 thank you. Situation.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Again, we're
- 25 talking about the comment summary of Councillor Lloyd

- 1 or what I take to be Kevin Lloyd. And he says in the
- 2 third line down, "priority, ice and water".
- 3 Would it appear to be the case that he
- 4 was expressing the view that he felt ice and water
- 5 being some more ice and -- and a proper pool facility
- 6 in the Town were a priority for the Town?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It appears that he
- 8 prioritized ice and water.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 10 And under his -- his stage one (1)
- 11 comment, he's got "objective", ice and water again
- 12 expressing their priority. And "strategy,
- 13 refurbishing Eddie Bush and covering the outdoor
- 14 rink".
- Those are the kinds of priorities that
- 16 Kevin Lloyd appeared to be expressing at the June 11th
- 17 meeting?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 20 We go down to Councillor West and I'm
- 21 noting in the fourth line of his comments, he says
- 22 "stay focussed on ice and water".
- Does that appear to be the thinking of
- 24 Councillor West on or about June 11th?
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 And then there's the Deputy Mayor, who
- 3 we've heard a fair amount about through the course of
- 4 phase 2. His comment is "remember the Town has other
- 5 big projects, fire hall, Hume Street, water treatment
- 6 facilities, deports the project but it should be
- 7 phased".
- 8 Does he appear to be saying that we've
- 9 got a lot of other priorities in the Town and we
- 10 should bite off this multi-use facility in smaller
- 11 bites and phase it in?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It clearly says he
- 13 -- it should be phased.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. And
- 15 he makes a comment on market sounding, it seems.
- 16 "Market sounding leads to more reports, another
- 17 study", it's pretty clear that he's not interested in
- 18 another study, that he's interested in action. Is
- 19 that fair?
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's fair.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And he wants to keep the existing
- 23 arena, that's Eddie Bush, he wants to make that part
- 24 of the ongoing facilities available through the Town?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It looks that way.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 Going down to Councillor Edwards, he
- 3 seems to say, and I'm looking at his -- his third last
- 4 line, "need to move forward, get on with it, we need
- 5 ice time".
- 6 He's expressing a -- a view I think
- 7 which is consistent with other councillors we're
- 8 hearing with. We need to move forward and get on with
- 9 it, there's an urgency about ice time?
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct,
- 11 that's what he's saying, correct.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 13 thank you.
- 14 He -- he says "one project too big", a
- 15 little difficult to figure out exactly what he's
- 16 saying with those words. But he's -- he may be saying
- 17 that the -- the taking the full multi-use facility
- 18 project as one project is too big.
- 19 Would that appear to be a fair
- 20 assertion of what he's saying in his comments on June
- 21 11th?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would agree.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- And then we've got Councillor
- 25 Cunningham,

- 1 "35 million is a concern, we should
- 2 put a roof on the outdoor rink and
- 3 maintain the existing arena."
- 4 He seems to be expressing concern about
- 5 the MURF project being too much money and he has some
- 6 smaller plans for the community. Fair?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, that's a --
- 8 that would be fair.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 10 And we'll get through this as quickly as we can.
- 11 Councillor Chadwick makes a comment on
- 12 the -- on this matter and he seems to be saying in the
- 13 top line "agree with staged idea, give us the fastest
- 14 start".
- So he seems to be expressing a concern
- 16 that we should -- we should stage the multi-use
- 17 project and we should get on with -- with a fast start
- 18 of certain parts of the project, correct?
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21 He says 35 is too much, he's concerned
- 22 about the impact on the taxpayers, "phase it with the
- 23 arena first."
- 24 So he seems to be looking for an arena
- 25 first, as a first stage, and he's telling us that the

- 1 full 35 million is too much?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And
- 4 Councillor Gardhouse does not agree, and I'm looking
- 5 at the second last line of Councillor Gardhouse's
- 6 comments.
- 7 "Does not agree with spending money
- 8 to do all the work at the present
- 9 time, like dollars for relocating
- 10 ball diamonds."
- I'm assuming the word "diamonds" comes
- 12 after that. So he appears not to agree with spending
- 13 \$35 million dollars to do all the work at this time.
- 14 Is that fair?
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's fair.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 17 seeing a bit of a developing consensus coming out of
- 18 the meeting of June 11th, which was for the purpose of
- 19 giving councillors an opportunity to express their
- 20 views with respect to how they might proceed on the
- 21 recreational project.
- 22 Would you think it's fair to say that,
- 23 well really, all of the councillors here are
- 24 expressing concern about spending \$35 million at this
- 25 time?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: They appear
- 3 to want some -- some quick results?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: The -- I would --
- 5 there was clear interest in phasing the work, is what
- 6 I've interpreted.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm hearing
- 8 phases like we've got to get on with it, we don't need
- 9 any more studies, we've got to move forward.
- 10 Is there a mood in the Council as of
- 11 June 11th to get on with this project in a timely way?
- 12 Is that fair?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: When you read the
- 14 notes that you did, I could see how that would be
- 15 interpreted.
- 16 When I left, I felt that we needed to
- 17 explore other options and present a more palatable
- 18 solution that included phasing. That was my
- 19 interpretation.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 So you didn't take from it that there
- 22 was a developing sense of urgency among the
- 23 councillors to get on with the recreational projects,
- 24 particularly with respect to ice and water? You
- 25 didn't take that from this?

```
MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        I took from the
 1
   meeting that there were some councillors that really
   wanted to move forward with a solution for additional
 3
   ice, and that phasing a project is something they were
   likely more interested in rather than the full MURF
   because we did not have the money and there were no
   viable funding solutions that were sitting waiting for
 7
 8
   us.
 9
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
10
   didn't get any sense of urgency arising during that
11
   meeting of June 11th?
12
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: From Council as a
13
   whole, no, I did not. From some councillors, I know
14
   they were very vocal about wanting other ice.
15
                   I did feel that addressing our
   recreation needs has been a long-outstanding item and
16
   they wanted to resolve this issue.
17
18
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
19
   And we'll just look for a moment at -- at the minutes
20
   at paragraph 143 of the Foundation Document. If we
   could pull those up, please?
21
22
23
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
```

MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again,

2.5

- 1 at the bottom of that paragraph I'm noticing that
- 2 whoever did the minutes, and it must have been an
- 3 interesting set of minutes to take, because you've got
- 4 a whole series of comments, but in any event, the
- 5 person who wrote the minutes indicates "priority are
- 6 ice pad and aquatic infrastructure".
- 7 That appears to be one (1) of the
- 8 conclusions that the minute-taker took out of this
- 9 piece?
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 And I notice that there's -- if we
- 13 could move down a little bit, please.
- 14 And I notice this minute-taker appears
- 15 to have -- appears to have taken down:
- "35 million is too much, 35 million
- is needed to provide needed
- 18 services."
- 19 So basically picked up on -- on the
- 20 concern about these dollars and cents.
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: If I could see the
- 22 whole list, that would be helpful.
- Okay. To answer your question, that it
- 24 -- that is stated there.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 And I see the phrase "need to be
- 2 responsible with finances." I take it another
- 3 expression of a number of things that are going on
- 4 with the Town and concerns about spending 35 million
- 5 bucks at this point?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 8 And I notice the second last item, "Cover the outdoor
- 9 ice surface." There was some -- obviously, some talk
- 10 about doing that during the course of the meeting?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And were
- 13 they talking about using fabric buildings at that
- 14 point. Or I take it they were talking about
- 15 alternatives to -- to bricks and mortar at that point.
- 16 Is that correct?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't recall any
- 18 type of construction being discussed. I know, over
- 19 time, there were several concepts discussed about
- 20 covering the outdoor ice surface. I believe it more -
- 21 was more of a general discussion about that being an
- 22 option.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 You -- there was some more general discussions about
- 25 that being an option, using fabric roofs?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't say if it
- 2 was using fabric or not.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. Thank
- 4 you. You had made the comment that -- that you were
- 5 hoping to get clarify out of the June 11th meeting.
- 6 You were looking for some clarity as a staff person.
- 7 You were getting mixed sig -- signals here and you
- 8 wanted to re -- to resolve some clarity.
- 9 I take it that you said that clarity
- 10 was not achieved. You told my friend, Inquiry
- 11 counsel, that clarity was not a re -- not achieved in
- 12 the June 11th meeting.
- 13 Was the June 11th meeting designed to
- 14 get clarity or was it simply designed to give
- 15 councillors an opportunity to speak their mind with
- 16 respect to approaches to the recreational problem?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To the best of my
- 18 recollection, thi -- this meeting that we're looking
- 19 at the notes was to assist in providing clarity by
- 20 compiling all the information and the discussions that
- 21 were occurring outside of the counsel table at one (1)
- 22 place and to assist with providing clarity, as far as
- 23 I can recall at this time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 25 So, we were trying to take the -- the comments that

- 1 were circulating, get them down on paper and see where
- 2 that took us?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 5 And that appears to be reflected again in paragraph
- 6 143, again in the minutes. Acting CAO Ed Houghton
- 7 provided a brief summary and discussion on next steps.
- 8 "Staff will prepare options based on
- 9 the discussion for consideration at
- 10 a future council meeting."
- 11 So, that -- that was the course of this
- 12 thing. They were going to try and synthesize what
- 13 came out of the June 11th meeting and put it into some
- 14 sort of an options plan or direction that could be
- 15 discussed at -- at a later meeting?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is how we
- 17 decided to conclude and that is what we did.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. And
- 19 you were involved in those next steps described by Mr.
- 20 Houghton?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In fact, you
- 23 put together the -- the options which included option
- 24 A and option B for the meeting of -- of June -- of
- 25 July 16th?

```
MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That's correct.
 1
 2
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
   And so, you had a significant role in taking this
 3
   discussion forward and in attempting to obtain some
   clarity by using the June 11th meeting and by dis --
   further discussions of options on July 16th. Fair to
 7
   say?
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
 8
 9
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that
10
   would have pleased you to some extent, I take it,
11
   because you were concerned about clarity?
12
                  MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That is correct.
13
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
14
15
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
16
17
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Now, you've
18
   told us on earlier occasions that -- that you felt
19
   that the email sent by...
20
21
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
22
23
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
24
    ...councillor Rick Lloyd on the 14th of Ju -- of July
25
   was an inappropriate email in that he was -- he was --
```

- 1 as a councillor, he shouldn't be involved in the
- 2 instructions to staff, et cetera?
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I spoke to a lot
- 4 of matters yesterday. I can't recall the specific
- 5 email at this point, so perhaps if I could see the
- 6 email, I could comment better.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can
- 8 you put the email on the screen? Do you happen to
- 9 know the number, Mr. Chenoweth?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You know,
- 11 I'm not sure that I do. Let me see if I can come up
- 12 with it. It may be TOC0183198. I think I might be
- 13 able to get it.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 18 this looks like an email from Proctor.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 20 right.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We're
- 22 looking for --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We could --
- 24 we could look at -- we could look at email TOC0172251.
- 25 I think that may assist. If we can see the June 14th

- 1 email of Rick Lloyd in that respect on that document.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do we
- 3 have that email number, the -- the --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There we go.
- 5 That appear --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 7 is --
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That appears
- 9 to be it, yes.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 13 event, there's the email we're talking about. It's
- 14 the June 14th email from Rick Lloyd. And he's -- he's
- 15 copying yourself and the EMC with respect to the
- 16 Centennial pool and the outdoor rink.
- 17 And he's saying:
- "I want to get some prices to put a
- 19 Sprung building over the Centennial
- 20 pool and some prices to put a Sprung
- 21 structure over the outdoor rink."
- You felt that was inappropriate?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes. It prede --
- 24 it was pre-circulated before we had clear direction
- 25 from all of council on which options we were going to

```
1 explore.
```

- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
- 3 it it's your view that -- that councillors shouldn't
- 4 be involved in the -- in the preparation of staff
- 5 planning documents and other documents that are going
- 6 to go before council?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 Could I turn your attention for the moment to
- 10 TOC0183198?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Could you
- 15 read that document, if you would, please? There we
- 16 go. There it is. And that appears to --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To read the --
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- again be
- 19 a July 12th --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 21 read it to yourself.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- email.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 24 chain that involve several emails, so I'd suggest that
- 25 we start at the bottom.

33 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Perfect. Thank 2 you. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think 3 4 that's where we should start. 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Thank you. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Absolutely. 7 Can we go down to the bottom email, please? Thank you. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Just can we go up a little bit so we can see who it's from? 13 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. And --18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's 19 better. We know it's from Marta Procter now. Thank 20 you. 21 22 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, this is 24 an email that you sent on July 11th --25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.

34 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- at 1:00 1 2 p.m. Could you read the email, please? MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I've read that 3 4 one. If I could go up a little bit. 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Allow the 6 witness to see more of the email chain. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Oh, okay. If you 11 could go up, please. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, I think 16 -- I think --17 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Up to the top of 18 the email. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We're 20 looking to -- to read the rest of the email chain. 21 Thank you. 22 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. If you
- 2 could go up.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's --
- 4 thank you.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. And your
- 9 question?
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Go to the
- 11 bottom, please, again.

- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But just --
- 15 just before we leave that, it's -- it's kind of clear
- 16 that, first of all, you've included Dale West and
- 17 Keith Hull, who I understand to be councillors, in
- 18 this email?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 21 -- and you're discussing with these individuals a
- 22 possible staff recommendation that may be made as to
- 23 whether we're talk -- we're talking about direction A
- 24 or direction B?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 So, you're -- you're including those councillors in a
- 3 discussion as to what a potential staff recommendation
- 4 might be?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 7 if we could go down to the bottom email, if we could,
- 8 please.
- 9 "Attached are two (2) Central Park
- 10 documents to be included in Monday's
- 11 council agenda package."
- 12 What are the two (2) Central Park
- 13 documents? Is one (1) of those the -- the options
- 14 plan --
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- with the
- 17 'A' and 'B' in it --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Oh, sorry. You
- 19 can finish your sentence.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- is
- 21 --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is one (1)
- 24 of them the options plan?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't --

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I don't

- 2 know if it is --
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't recall
- 4 completely, but I would believe they would be.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 All right. So, you're -- you're passing by Dale West
- 7 and Keith Hull the option plan that includes option A
- 8 and option B before it's concluded by staff and
- 9 presented to council.
- 10 In other words, you're involving them
- 11 in the development of that document, is that fair to
- 12 say, which is a staff document?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I think it's fair
- 14 to say they were involved in reviewing the document.
- 15 But even from my email trail, their input was
- 16 considered but not necessarily taken. And there was
- 17 valid reason why we included those two (2)
- 18 councillors.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 And -- and the -- the reason, I take it, is because
- 21 they're the -- the -- the PRC councillors?
- 22 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 23 There were two (2) councillors assigned to LEED parks,
- 24 recreation, and culture initiatives.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And it was
- 2 suggested that we involve them in reviewing. However,
- 3 some of their input, I can see from the email,
- 4 Councillor West and I did not agree on.
- 5 So, as administration, I recommended we
- 6 for -- move forward with options. However, we did
- 7 share that with them and let them have an opportunity
- 8 to understand and have input on what was being
- 9 presented.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, it's --
- 11 it -- it appears that it's not always the case that
- 12 councillors' involvements in -- in staff matters, the
- 13 development of staff recommendations, the development
- 14 of -- of staff documents, that's not absolutely
- 15 verboten, it -- it takes place from time to time, and
- 16 -- and you were having it take place in discussing
- 17 your documents and your recommendations that were
- 18 going to be made at the July 16th meeting.
- 19 Is that correct?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would say that
- 21 it was practice where there were councillors assigned
- 22 to specific committees or jurisdictional areas to
- 23 share information before it came forward to council as
- 24 a whole.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

```
That's helpful.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              So, this --
   this business of being in touch with councillors with
 7
   respect to recommendations, et cetera, was not -- not
   completely off the charts, as far as you were
 9
   concerned?
10
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Not if they had
11
   assigned duties in that area.
12
13
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
14
15
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              I'm
    interested in reviewing your comments made yesterday
   with respect to a discussion that you -- that you had
17
18
   with Mr. Houghton on or about August 25th, I think you
   indicated, in which you said that he was pressing you
19
   on certain matters.
20
21
                   You recall that you indicated that he
   was pressing you with respect to signing off on the
22
23
    report that was going to Council for June 27th -- or,
24
   I'm sorry, August 27th.
```

MS. MARTA PROCTOR:

I'm sorry. Could

2.5

- 1 you repeat the question?
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think you
- 3 indicated that you were -- he was pressing you to sign
- 4 off on the report that went to Council on August 27th,
- 5 the staff report.
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I know I had
- 7 questions about the staff report, and I didn't feel it
- 8 was as comprehensive or had all the information that I
- 9 felt was necessary. And he did ask me to sign off,
- 10 and I indicated that I'm not comfortable to sign off
- 11 because I don't feel it had all the information on the
- 12 new options that we were to look for, as far as I can
- 13 recall, and that's what -- where we had a conflicting
- 14 conversation.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you told
- 16 us that yesterday. So he was asking you to sign off
- 17 on the report. Is that your memory of what he was --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- asking you
- 20 to do? All right. That's -- that's
- 21 confusing for me. I'm looking at a copy of the
- 22 report, and we could draw up CJI0006146. Could we
- 23 bring that up, please, and in particular, I'm looking
- 24 at page 72 of the report.
- 25 First of all, I note -- just before we

1 leave that -- that penultimate page, the first page,

- 2 the page that was just pulled up there, the title page
- 3 that says staff report and dates it. Go up to the top
- 4 of that, please. I note that it's -- it's submitted
- 5 by the Executive Management Committee. That appears
- 6 to be who it's submitted by.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe the
- 8 question was if it could be submitted under my name.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 10 looking for -- I'm looking at the last page of the
- 11 report, which is page -- what appears to be the
- 12 penultimate page with the contributors on it, on page
- 13 72.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 15 seems to say to me that there's only twelve (12) pages
- 16 there. I don't know if I'm --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: There are pages
- 18 marked on the document itself. It was part of a
- 19 larger agenda, and so we are looking at the seventh
- 20 page of this individual document. I think if you
- 21 scroll down to see the bottom of the page, it's marked
- 22 page 72 of 94.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 24 you.
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 3 event, I'm -- I'm concerned about your telling us that
- 4 Mr. Houghton was asking you to sign off on the report.
- 5 There appears to be no signatures at all on the
- 6 report.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: The -- as far as I
- 8 can recall, the conversation was who -- who -- about
- 9 who authored and signed off. Our sign-off was not in
- 10 signatures; it was in our name and function. As you
- 11 can see, this one (1) was signed off by the Executive
- 12 Management Committee, and all their names listed.
- 13 That would have been standard protocol
- 14 for how most of our reports were submitted. We agreed
- 15 that I would be named in reviewing and giving input on
- 16 the report, and that's what occurred in the end.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So your
- 18 suggestion that he was asking you to sign off on the
- 19 report is inaccurate because you don't follow the
- 20 practice of signing off on reports. There's
- 21 contributors that are listed on the reports. Is that
- 22 correct?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, that's not
- 24 correct in terms of what I'm saying. Our practice of
- 25 signing off on a report was having our name and title

- 1 placed under "respectfully submitted," and that's
- 2 where I didn't want my name.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is -- is it
- 4 not the case that -- that you had some vacation days
- 5 through the course of some of these significant
- 6 periods of time after you received direction from
- 7 Council on June 16th?
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It is correct that
- 9 I had some vacation commitments which I made, which I
- 10 named right at that time and, therefore, was concerned
- 11 about the tight turnaround time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 13 you would have clarified your vacation days right
- 14 after the July 16th meeting, i.e., on or about July
- 15 17th?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe I stated
- 17 it at the meeting, but I can't say that firmly.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 Could we look for a moment at the transcript
- 20 for the July 16th meeting?

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 25 have the number?

44 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I don't know 1 that I have a number, Your Honour. I think it comes as a separate document, the July 16th transcript. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The doc ID is 5 CJI11234. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: CJI... Give 7 me that again. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: 1 --9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 1. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- 1234. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you 12 very much. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH 16 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And could we 18 look at paragraph 39 of that transcript, if we could. 19 Page 39, I believe, yes. And are these, I take it, 20 the comments that you made to Council at that time -and you can read those. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 2.5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I guess those are

- 1 the comments I made that day.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right, and -
- 3 and -- and I don't think they include anything to
- 4 advise Council that you were going to be away what
- 5 turned out to be some three (3) weeks out of the five
- 6 (5) weeks and three (3) days until August 27th. Is
- 7 that fair? They don't -- you --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I --
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- you
- 10 didn't tell Council that you were going to be away for
- 11 three (3) weeks.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't confirm
- 13 that I was away three (3) weeks right at this time,
- 14 and I -- I guess I didn't -- I know I said somewhere
- 15 that I also have vacation time, and I was told, Don't
- 16 worry. We'll handle it. But I know I outlined that I
- 17 had concerns about the time lines and especially if
- 18 we're doing it in-house.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 Well, we seem to have another of -- a number of issues
- 21 we're getting at here for the moment, but I notice if
- 22 we could turn -- you're not sure you're away three (3)
- 23 weeks? We -- we can't concl -- we can't conclude
- 24 that?
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I -- I don't

- 1 recall the exact dates I was off and whether they were
- 2 -- I -- I know I would have had more than three (3)
- 3 weeks vacation, but I don't think I'd take them all in
- 4 a row.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 Could we turn if we could, please then,
- 7 let's just see if we can get some clarity with respect
- 8 to that, and that document is TOC0190573.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This appears
- 13 to be one of your emails written on July 25th. And it
- 14 says:
- "I'm currently away from the office,
- 16 returning to work on Tuesday, August
- 17 7th."
- The 6th, I think, was the long weekend
- 19 Monday in August.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: M-hm.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Does this
- 22 help you with your memory as to when you were away at
- 23 least up to August 7th.
- I suggest that you would have been away
- 25 from Monday, August 21 right through until August 7th,

- 1 a period of two (2) weeks?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Well, Monday ---
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 4 did you say -- I'm -- just a moment.
- 5 Did you say August 21?
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It would
- 7 have been July 21, Your Honour. Thank you.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't -- I -- it
- 9 looks -- I'm definitely off until August 7th, but I
- 10 have no way of recalling that it was since Monday,
- 11 August 21st at this time.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 13 you said August 21st?
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Oh, sorry, I'm
- 15 following suit. July 21st.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: But it could have
- 20 been.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Could --
- 22 could have been?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- So that would have been your two (2)

- 1 weeks holidays that you were entitled to?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe I -- at
- 3 this point I was entitled to more than two (2) weeks,
- 4 but I was taking two (2) weeks.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And so if
- 8 you took two weeks, that would be August 21st -- I'm
- 9 sorry, I'm doing it again.
- 10 That would have been July 21st to
- 11 August 7th, correct?
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 So that's a two (2) week period. And
- 15 if we could look again at a further document,
- 16 TOC0202597.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you would
- 21 have been away, again, could you -- this is a -- this
- 22 is again an email of yours, sent on the 21st of
- 23 August.
- 24 And just take an opportunity to review
- 25 that if you would.

- 1 So you would have been off, it seems,
- 2 at least from the 21st to Friday the 24th as well. Is
- 3 that correct?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm very sorry, I
- 5 don't have a calendar, so the dates --
- 6 MS. ANDREA WHEELER: The 21st was a
- 7 Tuesday in 2012, if that assists.

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 11 correct.
- So you would have been off from the
- 13 21st, which is a Tuesday, to the Friday?
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: If I was writing
- 15 it on the Tuesday I was likely off from the Wednesday
- 16 to the Friday.
- 17 And then it looks like I'm indicating
- 18 that I will be back for two (2) days and then off for
- 19 three (3) more days.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 So that's the remainder of the period
- 22 of time that you're away in August?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good
- 25 And fair to say that these absences

- 1 during August, first of all from the -- from the 21st
- 2 of July -- I'm sorry, your absences in July and
- 3 August, from the 21st of July to August 7th, and your
- 4 absences on very possibly the 22nd, 23rd, and 24th of
- 5 -- of August were significant times for staff,
- 6 including the EMC, as you were attempting to meet a
- 7 very tight timeline to get the staff report prepared
- 8 for the 27th.
- 9 And you were concerned about the time
- 10 they were giving you, because you expressed that
- 11 concern to Council on the 16th, you didn't tell them
- 12 that you were going to be on vacation, but you
- 13 expressed a concern about timelines.
- 14 So you're off at a -- at a pretty
- 15 critical time in the development of that staff report,
- 16 is that fair?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is fair.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 19 And I know that you indicated that --
- 20 that you made an attempt to stay in touch, people had
- 21 your email address and -- and things of that nature
- 22 and you indicated that you got some documents, but
- 23 little -- little doubt that not being in the office
- 24 for, well, at least two and a half (2 1/2) weeks
- 25 through the course of that critical period of time

- 1 would take you out of the loop a little bit in terms
- 2 of the development of that -- of that critical report
- 3 for August 27th.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 And I'm looking at a comment or an
- 7 email done by the mayor that was completed on the 26th
- 8 of August. Could we turn to document number
- 9 TOC0204989, please?
- 10 If you could just read -- it looks like
- 11 she's responding to an email from -- from Keith Hull.
- 12 If we could go down to, first of all, the email from
- 13 Keith Hull, just so we can see the context of the --
- 14 of the email exchange.
- I think we're going the wrong way.
- 16 There we go.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Could we start
- 18 right at the bottom of the email trail so I have
- 19 context, please?
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Certainly.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You tell me
- 25 when we can move up.

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: If you could just
- 2 go down a little bit more. Thank you.
- I just wanted to see if I was on that
- 4 email trail, sorry.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. No.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Can we go up
- 8 a little further to the email from Keith Hull?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I'm just
- 10 going to read this.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Sure, no
- 12 problem.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Thank you.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So Keith
- 15 Hull writes to the Mayor, Sandra Cooper, and others:
- 16 "Looking forward to tomorrow
- 17 evening's meeting. A quick
- 18 question, who is making the
- 19 presentations, et cetera."
- 20 And the answer comes from the Mayor,
- 21 can we go up to that email if we could, please?
- 22 "Hello, Councillor Hull", et cetera, you can read that
- 23 to yourself.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I've read it,
- 25 thank you.

```
1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
```

- 2 So that he -- he -- it's pretty clear
- 3 that you're not making the presentation on the 27th,
- 4 correct?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it says
- 7 you've been away, obviously?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So Marjory
- 10 Leonard, who is a member of the EMC, will present the
- 11 cost -- costing and procurement issues at that time
- 12 and not you?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's what it
- 14 says.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- This -- this would normally, I take it,
- 17 have been the kind of -- of think you were involved in
- 18 June 11th, you were involved in June 16th, you
- 19 prepared the options plan for June 16th.
- I take it as -- as staff in charge of
- 21 parks and recreation, director of parks and
- 22 recreation, you would have normally been pretty
- 23 involved in the presentation that would have been made
- 24 on August 27th?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.

```
MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              You would
   have likely been one of the speakers, as you were on
   June 11th and June 16th, because it's a parks and rec
 3
   matter?
 5
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That is correct.
 6
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
                   But you weren't involved because you'd
   been on vacation and -- is that fair?
 9
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That would have
   been one of the reasons.
10
11
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
12
                   And the mayor says at the end of this:
13
                      "Marta has been on vacation for two
14
                      and a half weeks during the past
15
                      four weeks, hence the executive
16
                      management team being closely
17
                      involved. Marta has provided some
18
                      input and staff report also."
19
                   Is that -- is that an accurate
   statement from the Mayor?
20
21
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Marta has provided
22
   some input to the staff report also, that's correct.
23
   Yes.
24
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Yes.
2.5
                   I'm more interested in the first part
```

```
of that statement:
                      "Marta has been off for two and a
2
 3
                      half weeks of the past four weeks,
                      hence the executive management team
 5
                      being closely involved."
 6
                   So in -- in your absence it's pretty
   clear, and you told us of that earlier, that the
7
   executive management team, over many of the
    responsibilities might otherwise have been yours
   during that critical period of time?
10
11
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That is correct.
12
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
13
                   And so it comes as no surprise that
14
   when you'd been away for some two and a half (2 1/2)
15
   weeks, and the executive management team had been
    closely involved, that the August 27th report comes
17
   from the executive management team, because they'd
18
   been the people intricately involved in the
19
   preparation of the report. Is that fair?
20
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That's correct.
21
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Thank you.
22
                   So that we don't have to sign the
23
    report, you've indicated that's not your usual
   practice with respect to staff reports and so there
24
```

would have been no suggestion that -- that someone

- 1 needed you to sign the report of August 27th, because
- 2 you don't sign reports?
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: The word "sign
- 4 off" is different than signing the report. And I
- 5 believe I was asked to be named as one (1) of the
- 6 authors of the report.
- 7 I can't recall specifically what
- 8 language was used where. That is what the discussion
- 9 was about.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- So -- so it wasn't about you signing
- 12 off because there is no sign off?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 It's unlikely to have been about the
- 16 fact that the staff report comes from the Executive
- 17 Management Committee, because you acknowledge that the
- 18 Executive Management Committee, because of your
- 19 absence from work for two and a half (2 1/2) weeks
- 20 during this critical period of time, had done most of
- 21 the work and it makes sense that the report was from
- 22 the Executive Management Committee?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I agree, but I was
- 24 asked to be on -- named with them on -- by Mr.
- 25 Houghton, I was asked to be named as one (1) of the

- 1 authors of the report.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, you --
- 3 you were named. They simply seem to have named the
- 4 Executive Management Committee that you say quite
- 5 reasonably submitted the report and they named that
- 6 Executive Management Committee, which doesn't seem
- 7 unusual to me given the fact that it's a report from
- 8 the Executive Management Committee because of your
- 9 absence, correct?
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 12 And they name you as a contributor?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 And you've indicated that you were properly named as a
- 16 contributor. So, what -- what possibly could there
- 17 been -- been a disagreement between you and Mr.
- 18 Houghton over in the conversation that you suggest
- 19 took place?
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'll restate that
- 21 I was asked to be named as one (1) of the authors, not
- 22 one (1) of the ones with input, and that is what I
- 23 asked to have, that -- that I was a contributor, not
- 24 one (1) of the authors.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Oh. So,

- 1 what -- what was -- what was the approach here,
- 2 Executive Management Committee and Marta Proctor? Is
- 3 that what -- what the suggested arrangement was?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm not sure what
- 5 Mr. Houghton wanted to do when he named that, but --
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But you're -
- 7 you're not -- you're not sure?
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: (NO AUDIBLE
- 9 RESPONSE).
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 12 just a minute. You were going to complete -- you
- 13 said you weren't sure. What -- what was the rest of
- 14 your answer?
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I was not sure how
- 16 he would have liked to have shown that; would he have
- 17 just put my name and the executive committee as
- 18 contributors or whether he would have had my name
- 19 listed with the executive management committee.
- 20 I wasn't physically there and I didn't
- 21 see it, it was a phone conversation.
- 22
- 23 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 But there's -- there's no doubt that the way the

- 1 report turned out, being from the Executive Management
- 2 Committee, naming the members of the Executive
- 3 Management Committee and naming you as a contributor,
- 4 there was nothing amiss about that?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, I would agree.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 11 acknowledge, I think, in your evidence in-chief that
- 12 when it became clear that you were going to be away,
- 13 that Mr. Houghton spoke to you and said that they
- 14 would attempt to pick up the work in your absence.
- You had a discussion with Mr. Houghton
- 16 in that respect?
- 17 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That was the
- 18 conclusion of the discussion. I believe we talked
- 19 about seeing if we could extend the time line to get
- 20 the -- to get our work done more reasonably.
- 21 But that was the conclusion, that the
- 22 executive management committee would assume some of
- 23 the work to get it done within the deadline.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Because of
- 25 your vacations?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Because I had
- 2 commitments in my vacation; that is correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 All right. You indicated that this affected -- this
- 5 discussion you had with Mr. Houghton allegedly on
- 6 August 25th, you indicated that this had an affect on
- 7 your work and affected your approach to things?
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe I was
- 9 asked a question which I don't recall at this time.
- 10 So, to answer that question I'd prefer to hear the
- 11 question that I answered again, if possible, because I
- 12 didn't state that I was asked a question.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Forgetting
- 14 about the question you asked, do you remember that you
- 15 gave evidence yesterday that this conversation you
- 16 allegedly had with Mr. Houghton affected your work?
- 17 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't recall the
- 18 question being stated that way, so I -- I'm sorry, I
- 19 can't say I said that.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 Thank you. I'm -- I'm not going to take up the
- 22 invitation to go back into your transcript of
- 23 yesterday, so I'll attempt to move on and see what, if
- 24 any, affect it appears to have had in your work.
- 25 I'm looking at a document which is

1 TOC0207166.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And go down
- 6 to the bottom of that, if we could, please, so the
- 7 witness could see the full nature of the -- of the
- 8 exchange that took place.
- 9 It -- it may be that -- that we can go
- 10 up a little further to the email of Mr. Houghton to
- 11 Marta Proctor on August 29th. Could you go up to that
- 12 email, please? There you go.
- If you want to go down, we -- I'm hap -
- 14 quite happy to do that, but I'm interested in your
- 15 exchange with Mr. Houghton on August 29th, some four
- 16 (4) days after this alleged phone conversation and
- 17 after the meeting of August 27th.
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Could you go up a
- 19 little, please, so I could see... And if you could go
- 20 up a little bit more. Okay. And your question,
- 21 please?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yeah. So,
- 23 you received the email from Mr. Houghton of August
- 24 29th. Could we --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: M-hm.

```
MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- go down
 1
   to that email, please? And Mr. Houghton's asking:
 3
                      "Would you feel comfortable emailing
                      back to Joe and telling him that he
 5
                      -- that he has it wrong? It should
 6
                      be a happy day. We'll be getting a
 7
                      nice surface and a new indoor pool.
                      And this could be just the beginning
 9
                      of something great. If you don't,
10
                      I'll understand."
11
                   So, Mr. Houghton was asking you to
   write an email to Joe telling him it was a happy day;
13
    in other words, a supportive email for the -- for the
   matters that have been recommended to council on the
14
15
   27th and the council had voted to -- to support on the
   27th.
16
17
                   He's asking you to write a supportive
18
   email to Joe with respect to the matters that -- that
19
   were in the report and voted on at council on the
   27th. And your response is, "Absolutely"?
20
                                        That's correct.
21
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
22
                                              All right.
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
    I -- I take from that -- and we can read the rest of -
24
   - of your response. I -- I take from that that, as
   the 29th, in any event, you had no trouble absolutely
```

- 1 supporting the position that council had taken on the
- 2 27th and the report that had come further -- come
- 3 forward?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 5 Once there's council direction, I follow it. And I
- 6 had no trouble following that.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. I
- 8 understand.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, that I -
- 13 I -- as a secondary matter, I don't seem to note any
- 14 -- any sense of displeasure or anything of that nature
- 15 between yourself and Mr. Houghton in that email. Is
- 16 that fair?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's fair.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that, if
- 19 -- if this alleged conversation of the 25th of August
- 20 had any affect on you, that affect certainly wasn't
- 21 evident by the time of this email exchange on
- 22 Wednesday August 29th?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would suggest
- 24 that it would be a matter of record for my
- 25 professional career that I have remained professional

- 1 and respectful in all my communication and have been
- 2 known to behave that way.
- 3 So, we did maintain a professional and
- 4 respectful relationship despite the conversation.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 Very good. So, the conversation, if it occurred, does
- 7 not appear to have affected your professional approach
- 8 to your work?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 11 very much. Could we look at a further email,
- 12 TOC0215881?

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Again, this
- 17 is a document you seem to have sent to -- to Mr.
- 18 Houghton on the 17th of September. And it appears to
- 19 have been following a possible absence -- I'm a little
- 20 uncertain about that, but following an absence during
- 21 the course of the week prior to September 17th?

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.

```
MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
 1
                                              Thank you.
   And, again, you, in this email, seem to be thanking
   Mr. Houghton for his understanding of the necessity
 3
   for a bit of an absence for you in that prior week.
 5
                   So, you were thanking Mr. Houghton for
 6
   his ongoing understanding?
 7
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        That is correct.
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              So, that it
 9
   certain appears in mid-September, in any event, that
   you have an ongoing positive relationship with Mr.
10
11
   Houghton?
12
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: We've maintained
13
   an ongoing respectful and professional relationship.
14
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Thank you.
15
16
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think that
19
   -- just a couple of questions on some of the things I
   believe you said yesterday. It's -- it's pretty clear
   that no investigation was done by staff with respect
21
22
   to possible other structures to put over the pool.
23
                   That's what you told us yesterday. And
24
   I just want to make the point that there's nothing --
   nothing unique or unfortunate or a misappropriation of
```

- 1 time by staff in that that's -- they were specifically
- 2 directed as a result of the resolution of July 16th to
- 3 put a fabric roof over the pool?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm sorry, is --
- 5 what's the question, sorry?
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You had said
- 7 yesterday that there -- that the staff did not
- 8 investigate other structures over the pool. And I'm -
- 9 I'm talking about during the time after the 16th of
- 10 July and before the 27th of August.
- 11 You made the comment yesterday that
- 12 they didn't investigate other structures. And I just
- 13 really wanted to clarify your statement in that
- 14 respect.
- They didn't investigate other
- 16 structures, I take it just as -- because they were
- 17 directed specifically with respect to a fabric
- 18 structure over the pool to report on by August 27th?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To the best of my
- 23 recollection, what I said was I believed we were to
- 24 explore the benefits and any associated implications
- 25 of covering an outdoor pool with a fabric structure

- 1 and come back with information.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 So, I take it that you don't find it unusual that
- 4 there was no expiration by staff following that
- 5 direction of the 16th other than an exploration of a
- 6 fabric roof for the pool?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm sorry, could
- 8 you please repeat the question?
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You're
- 10 making the comment that staff only investigated fabric
- 11 roofs for the pool. You made that comment yesterday.
- 12 I just want to explore if there's anything unique
- 13 about the fact that they only explored fabric roofs.
- 14 It's pretty clear that they only
- 15 explored fabric roofs because in the resolution they
- 16 were asked to enclose the outdoor pool with a fabric
- 17 building --
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm ver --
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- usual
- 20 about the fact that they only explored fabric roofs,
- 21 is there? I'm just asking you -- I just --
- 22 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I -- I --
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- exploring
- 24 the comment of yesterday.
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: -- I'm very sorry.

- 1 I don't recall saying I found it unusual that we only
- 2 explored --
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I didn't --
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: -- fabric roofs.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- I didn't
- 6 say that you said you found it unusual.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I simply
- 9 said that you said they only explored fabric roofs.
- 10 I'm trying to establish whether, in your mind, there
- 11 was anything inappropriate about them only exploring
- 12 fabric roofs and not exploring other structures.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, there would be
- 14 --
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We're --
- 16 we're labouring this probably a little longer than we
- 17 should be, but --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah,
- 19 I would say you are.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yeah. Well,
- 21 I'm simply -- simply --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- trying to
- 24 get the answer to the client (sic). Is there -- is
- 25 there anything unusual --

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 69 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 1 2 but --3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and I'll ask -- maybe another question. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --5 though, you know, it appea -- it appears Ms. Proctor doesn't recollect her evidence the way you put it to her. Maybe you can ask the question a different way. 9 10 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would there
- 12 be anything unusual about staff only exploring a
- 13 fabric roof after the direction they received -- a
- 14 fabric roof over the pool, after the direction they
- 15 received from Council on June 6 -- on July 16th?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Absolutely not.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 18 very much. I'm sorry we got mired in that one. In
- 19 any event, we'll move on to other matters.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 24 interested in your comment, you were never given -- I
- 25 think you told us yesterday, in the -- as a result of

- 1 a question put to you by Inquiry counsel, that you
- 2 were never given a reason for the rush in preparing
- 3 this report by August 27th.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To the best of my
- 5 recollection, that is correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 7 would have been at the meeting of Council that took
- 8 place on July 16th; in fact, you presented the very
- 9 options that were put before Council on that evening.
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay, and
- 12 you would have heard the comments of the various
- 13 councillors with respect to their views on moving
- 14 forward on this project.
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 Could we turn to the transcript of the July 16th
- 18 meeting, if we could, please. We were at that a
- 19 moment ago, and there was -- you were kind enough to
- 20 give me the number for that transcript, Inquiry
- 21 counsel. Can you do that again so we can pull up that
- 22 transcript?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: CJI11234.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 25 Can we look at the comments of Deputy Mayor Lloyd,

```
which are at page 22 to 23 of that transcript?
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
   CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
 6
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: He expresses
   a concern in the fourth paragraph:
                      "You know, as a chair of the budget,
 8
 9
                      my concern with the project is
10
                      initial costs and our ability to
11
                      service the debt and the debenture
12
                      debt, and then the ongoing
13
                      maintenance cost that will be faced
14
                      in the future. I don't disagree
15
                      that we need it. I don't disagree
16
                      that we need it -- that we needed it
17
                      ten years ago, in fact, but $35
18
                      million plus a lot of money, whether
19
                      it's phased in or not."
20
                   So he was clearly expressing, as some
   of the councillors had expressed earlier on June 11th
21
   -- he was expressing a concern about -- about the
22
23
   cost. And if we can go down a little further, the
   paragraph that starts, "I really thought long and
24
  hard." There we go.
25
```

- 1 "I really thought long and hard, and
- 2 I've had many discussions with our -
- with our residents, and I believe
- 4 that, ultimately, we can have a
- 5 multi-use facility, but not today.
- In the future, and with a phased-in
- 7 approach, is what I really believe."
- 8 So he's talking about not doing the
- 9 full multi-use again, but he's talking about a -- a
- 10 phased-in basis.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It --
- 12 it -- it seems to me that this witness commenting on
- 13 what the Deputy Mayor said isn't helpful. We've got
- 14 his comments. We've got the transcript. Whether the
- 15 witness agrees that that's the purport of his remarks
- 16 or not, really matter. We've got the transcript.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We do have a
- 18 transcript. We also have the statement of this
- 19 witness that she --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Didn't
- 21 know why they were in such a rush.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- why there
- 23 was such a rush.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 25 understand.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It --
- 3 it --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- it -- it
- 5 would seem to be useful to -- to understand what the
- 6 mood of Council was at that point and why that may
- 7 well have developed a sense of urgency with respect to
- 8 the necessity of getting a staff report done by June -
- 9 by August 27th and getting -- getting a decision
- 10 made.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That -
- 12 that's a matter for interpretation of the
- 13 transcript. The witness has said what she said.
- 14 Doesn't matter to me whether -- the transcript says
- 15 what it says, and it's open to people to argue what
- 16 implications should be taken from it.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I
- 18 understand that, Your Honour, but I'm interested in
- 19 exploring the statement made by the witness that she
- 20 could never -- never understand why there was rush.
- 21 And I want to put to the witness that
- 22 it appears, from a number of the statements made by
- 23 the councillors at the July 16th meeting, that they
- 24 wanted this procedure, this process, to be concluded -
- 25 concluded in a prompt way. There was an urgency to

- 1 get ice in, and they wanted --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 3 but didn't you already cross-examine her on the
- 4 summaries of the comments and -- and the assertion by
- 5 some of the councillors that they should concentrate
- 6 on ice and water? I mean, didn't we already do that?
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We did.
- 8 There's -- there's more of the same here, Your Honour.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well --
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I -- I
- 11 understand a concern for the -- for the time of the
- 12 committee, but maybe I can simply just do it this way,
- 13 if that -- if that assists the Commissioner.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We've heard
- 17 the -- we've been through the comments of councillors
- 18 on June 11th. I -- if I can refer to -- to one (1)
- 19 more paragraph, Your Honour, and I'll try and move
- 20 this along. There's a paragraph, "And as well." Out
- 21 of the -- to come out of Councillor Lloyd:
- 22 "And as well, I would like staff to
- give us -- to include in the report,
- a new ice pad, also at Central
- 25 Arena. I would like to see us move

- forward as quickly as possible with
- the funding, again, looking at the
- 3 needs of today."
- I'm only going to take you, I take it,
- to the remarks of -- of -- of Lloyd, but it's -- the
- 6 purp -- the purpose of my taking you to these is --
- 7 did you not take from the remarks of Lloyd and the
- 8 remarks of others at the July 16th meeting that they
- 9 wanted the matter of ice and water moved forward as
- 10 quickly as possible and in a timely way to a
- 11 conclusion?
- 12 Did that not appear to be the mood that
- 13 was being expressed by Council at the Jul -- at the
- 14 June 11th meeting, and again repeated throughout the
- 15 comments of the various councillors at July 16th?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm pausing
- 17 because I'm thin -- trying to recall exactly what I do
- 18 remember. I am -- I was --
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 20 allowed by the way.
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm talking loud?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, that's
- 23 allowed, for you to pause.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Oh, thank you. I
- 25 clearly recall the new direction and was fully in

- 1 support of exploring the detail that was required to
- 2 support the new direction. I understood there was a
- 3 tight time line, but -- I heard there was a tight time
- 4 line, but no, I did not understand why we couldn't
- 5 take a month or two (2) months or three (3) months to
- 6 prepare the information to meet their priorities, so.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But -- but
- 8 you knew there was a tight time line, and you knew
- 9 that tight time line had been imposed by Council, and
- 10 you knew that the mood of Council -- I'm putting to
- 11 you -- that you knew the mood of Council was to move
- 12 forward as quickly as possible. That was the wish of
- 13 Council.
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's
- 20 interesting that we should review the comments only of
- 21 -- of Deputy Mayor Lloyd with respect to July 16th.
- 22 You indicated yesterday that Deputy Mayor Lloyd was
- 23 the -- was the champion of -- of this process of
- 24 looking at alternatives and moving things along as
- 25 quickly as possible.

```
1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: From my
```

- 2 perspective, that's correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 And little doubt that the staff felt some pressure as
- 5 a result of -- of its interaction with Deputy Mayor
- 6 Lloyd in this respect.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Could you repeat
- 8 that comment for...?
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Little doubt
- 10 that staff felt some pressure as a result of their
- 11 interaction with Deputy Mayor Lloyd in this respect,
- 12 i.e., championing the project, championing the look at
- 13 alternatives, and moving it along as quickly as
- 14 possible. That put some pressure on staff. Is that
- 15 fair?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's fair.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And do you think that -- that the gentleman who to
- 19 some extent was head of staff, i.e., the CAO, Mr.
- 20 Houghton, do you think he would have equally felt the
- 21 pressure that was being put on by Deputy Mayor Lloyd?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Absolutely.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

78 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Moving to a 2 further --3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I think we'll take ten (10) minutes or so if you're moving on to a new area. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you, 7 Your Honour. 8 --- Upon recessing at 10:58 a.m. --- Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. 10 11 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 13 ahead, Mr. Chenoweth. 14 15 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Proctor, during the course of questions put to you by Inquiry 17 18 counsel yesterday, we had occasion to look at some 19 correspondence prepared by Marjory Leonard that's dated the 24th of August 2012. And that 21 correspondence is -- if we could pull it up, please, TOC0189770. 22 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 2 might have a look at that, if you would, please, on
- 3 your screen.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Again,
- 8 Marjory Leonard is writing to Ed Houghton, and Larry
- 9 Irwin, and Sara Almas, the other -- other members of
- 10 the EMC, and she's -- she -- advising members of the
- 11 EMC that she talked to Dave, and asked him to continue
- 12 with WGD on the following items.
- 13 And she's doing this on the 24th of
- 14 July. No doubt that you had -- you and Dave had been
- 15 intricately involved with WGD prior to the time of
- 16 your vacation.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct?
- 19 All right. And you had been the -- the main contacts
- 20 with WGD?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 And before your vacation, in any event, the -- the EMC
- 24 and people like Ed Houghton didn't have the detailed
- 25 involvement with WGD that -- that you and Dave?

1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That would be

- 2 correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 So that you're now on vacation on the 24th of -- of
- 5 July, and she is -- she's giving some direction to
- 6 WGD. There's nothing inappropriate about that?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I think she was
- 8 giving direction to Dave to give to WGD. I know it's
- 9 in the --
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, I think
- 11 -- I think you're right.
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah, which is
- 13 correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's fine,
- 15 because you were no longer around, and as you've
- 16 indicated on a couple of occasions, they were picking
- 17 up where you weren't able to -- to pitch in?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 So that the fact that Marjory Leonard is -- through
- 21 Dave is giving instructions to WGD is -- circumstances
- 22 where you're away is not inappropriate at all?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm pausing to
- 2 think about my answer.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We said
- 4 before, your --
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- pausing
- 7 is allowed.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe the
- 12 level of detail that was being given by the treasurer
- 13 on this aspect of the work is not traditional, and
- 14 again, I think from a concept costing and options, but
- 15 the detail, I assumed, would still occur later, or it
- 16 would be my typical process with input from more
- 17 appropriate people.
- 18 However, it does reference working with
- 19 Heritage Park sites with appropriate people like
- 20 Wendy, the parks manager, the operations people, and
- 21 Dave Wood. it's the Central Park location that
- 22 perhaps, in my opinion, looking back at all this,
- 23 didn't have input from all the appropriate people.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But she
- 25 seems be doing her best to get the best information

- 1 she can for Council?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Absolutely.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 Now another matter that you directed your mind to
- 5 yesterday, you seem concerned about the fact that --
- 6 that Ed at some time through this process had chosen
- 7 to get Dave McNalty involved in the process?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I do not recall
- 9 saying that I was concerned that Dave McNalty was
- 10 involved in this process.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I don't know
- 12 that you said that -- that you were concerned that
- 13 Dave McNalty was a -- a concern of yours. I think you
- 14 said that you were concerned about the fact that Ed
- 15 had chosen to assign Mr. McNalty to work on this
- 16 project. You suggested that maybe it should have been
- 17 done by Brian MacDonald, who, as I understand it, is
- 18 with Public Works.
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe the
- 20 question I was asked was, would it be unusual that the
- 21 CAO would be assigning the work of Dave McNalty. And
- 22 I indicated, and I cannot recall exactly who he
- 23 reported directly to at that time --
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Dave
- 25 McNalty, you can't recall who he -- he reported to?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And that's what I
- 4 suggested, if it was Brian typically the CAO would
- 5 have worked through, but I can't recall directly who
- 6 Dave McNalty reported to at that time.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So not
- 8 knowing who Dave McNalty reported to, you can't be
- 9 certain that it would have been -- it should have been
- 10 Brian, because you're not sure that Dave reported to
- 11 Brian.
- 12 Is that fair?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's fair.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 15 So that if Dave, in fact, reported to the CAO, then it
- 16 would be quite appropriate for -- for Mr. McNalty to
- 17 be directed to do that work by the CAO, Mr. Houghton?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Absolutely.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 20 And we'll leave that the other witnesses to -- to sort
- 21 out who Dave McNalty reported to.
- 22 But if Dave McNalty of it -- if the
- 23 evidence turns out to be that the Dave reported to Mr.
- 24 Houghton, there'd be nothing wrong with him assigning
- 25 McNalty to this work?

1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I

- 2 think the witness already answered that question.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 4 Thank you, Your Honour. I think -- I think they might
- 5 have, too.

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So -- but
- 9 there's -- I -- I take it you didn't have any question
- 10 about the capabilities of -- of Dave McNalty?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I enjoyed working
- 12 with Dave McNalty very much.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: He was a very --
- 15 yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And he
- 17 appears to -- from what I see through the course of
- 18 these things, he's got all sorts of emails and
- 19 amendments to reports that he's doing late at night,
- 20 11:00 and 12:00 at night. He appears to have been a
- 21 hard-working colleague to have at your side when
- 22 trying to put together this staff report.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 25 So you were pleased to have him on the job.

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And happy
- 3 with the contribution that he could make.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't speak to
- 5 being happy with -- I was happy to have him working
- 6 alongside with me.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There seems
- 12 to have been a number of people that were in contact
- 13 with Sprung through the course of the period from, oh
- 14 I don't know, the end of May 2012 to August 27th, and
- 15 I can think of a number who would have been in contact
- 16 with Sprung.
- 17 The first of those would have been your
- 18 friend, Mr. Seymour, who was with Facilities, and
- 19 another gentleman whose name is escaping my mind, that
- 20 you directed to -- to get some prices, and they
- 21 eventually met with Sprung, correct?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I never directed
- 23 the staff to get some prices. I asked them to look
- 24 into options for covering the pool, I believe, and
- 25 perhaps the arena, with a membrane structure and what

- 1 the implications were, not directed them to get quotes
- 2 or -- but to look at the estimated costs and what
- 3 other people have done.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Oh. So you
- 5 asked them to -- I'm sorry, to get -- to get a quote?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No. I never asked
- 7 them --
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm not sure
- 9 what we're -- well, let's -- let's look at, if we
- 10 could, please, at --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 12 sorry, just -- you were going to say?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't recall
- 14 ever asking them to get quotes. I asked them to look
- 15 into this option.
- 16 And I was thinking about our discussion
- 17 yesterday on this topic quite a bit because something
- 18 didn't make sense to me, and it was the notion of when
- 19 I mentioned that the Deputy Mayor mentioned that that
- 20 will be covered, and I said it was at the aren -- fire
- 21 hall opening --
- 22
- 23 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: -- and I was

- 1 incorrect. It was at that groundbreaking ceremony,
- 2 not the fire hall opening when they put shovels in the
- 3 ground and it was a photo-op and that made the time
- 4 lines finally make sense to me because I was confused
- 5 in our conversation.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This was the
- 7 groundbreaking for the fire hall?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct. Not the
- 9 opening.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 So that would have been some substantial time prior to
- 12 the July 12th time on which they opened the fire hall.
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 So that you would have known about the Mayor's (sic)
- 16 comments about using fabric structures over the pool
- 17 in any event, I quess sometime probably before June.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 19 sorry, you -- you said the Mayor, or the Deputy Mayor?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The Deputy
- 21 Mayor.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It was the Deputy
- 23 -- Deputy Mayor, which provided context for the email
- 24 you shared yesterday.
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. So
- 3 that just -- just to come to that then, your comments
- 4 -- or your discussions with the Deputy Mayor would
- 5 have probably occurred sometime in May when they were
- 6 doing the groundbreaking for the site.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It wasn't a
- 8 discussion; it was a comment that the Mayor made --
- 9 the Deputy Mayor made.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's not
- 11 the purpose of my question. My purpose of my question
- 12 is, did that occur in or -- in or about May?
- 13 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I cannot recall
- 14 the date, but it was whenever the groundbreaking took
- 15 place.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would it
- 17 likely have been two (2) months before the -- the
- 18 opening of the facility on July 12th?
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I truthfully
- 20 cannot recall.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 22 All right. Let's -- let's get back to what we were
- 23 talking about, which was your direction to Dennis
- 24 Seymour and to Darin Potts.
- Let's look at TOC0172248. I think we

- 1 may have already looked at this through the course of
- 2 -- of your examination, but -- this is a -- a letter
- 3 that you wrote to -- to Seymour and to Potts on June
- 4 14th, the same day that you got the Deputy Mayor's
- 5 direction with respect to getting -- getting some
- 6 pricing, and you seem to have said:
- 7 "I saw this one coming."
- 8 And you explain that. And you saw it
- 9 coming all the way back to the time of the
- 10 groundbreaking conversation you had with respect to
- 11 the fire hall.
- "And can you please confirm some
- 13 approximate pricing and -- and
- 14 specifically I would -- would --
- 15 could include for both. Thanks."
- 16 So I don't know, you appear to have
- 17 been asking Seymour and Potts to get -- to get some
- 18 pricing, even though it was approximate pricing. You
- 19 seem to be asking that in June of 2014.
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I recall this
- 21 email occurring, and I -- as I said, I reflected on
- 22 the timing because I needed to have better context for
- 23 my own sake, and I recall having follow-up
- 24 conversations with Darin and Dennis that this was to
- 25 do some research on what's happening in the industry

- 1 and approximately what it costs and how it could look
- 2 for these type of structures.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, I
- 4 obviously don't want to quibble with what you're
- 5 saying, but yesterday in my cross-examination of you,
- 6 you confirm that -- that you had asked them to get
- 7 some pricing, approximate or whatever, and acknowledge
- 8 that that might lead them to get some pricing from
- 9 Sprung.
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It could have very
- 11 well led them to contact Sprung --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: -- if they didn't
- 14 get any information from other sources.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 16 very much. I'm only trying to get to the point of
- 17 who's contacting Sprung. That's where I'm going with
- 18 this.
- 19 So it's no surprise to you, I take it,
- 20 given the email that you sent to them on June 14th,
- 21 that -- that Seymour and Potts are contacting Sprung.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It wouldn't
- 23 surprise me if they did.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 25 And we know that -- that McNalty had met with Sprung.

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I -- I don't know
- 2 that at -- at this time.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 4 okay. And -- and we seem to have had reference to the
- 5 fact that the Mayor had meetings with -- with Sprung
- 6 through the course of this period of time.
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 9 Mayor?
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The Mayor.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
- 12 okay.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Again, I don't
- 14 know this at this time.
- 15
- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Do you -- do
- 18 you see anything wrong with the -- the concept of --
- 19 that appears have arisen from the Deputy Mayor, to try
- 20 and centralize the approaches to Sprung so that
- 21 there's not a plethora of people contacting Sprung and
- 22 getting a variety of different kinds of information?
- Is there anything wrong with the
- 24 concept that you try and centralize the contact with
- 25 Sprung to make sure that the evidence was all

- 1 marshalled in one (1) central location?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I see value to
- 3 centralizing the approach, yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 5 So the -- the suggestion that Mr. Houghton reflected
- 6 in some of the emails we looked at yesterday that he
- 7 was told by the Deputy Mayor that he was to be the
- 8 contact with Sprung, that -- that would make sense
- 9 given what you've said, correct?
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Given how you've
- 11 presented it, that could be a possible solution.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: A possible
- 13 explanation for why that was said by the Deputy Mayor?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That could be.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 Now, you talked about being brought up to speed from
- 19 time to time in -- during the course of this matter
- 20 because you're on vacation.
- 21 And do I take it that -- that members
- 22 of the EMC made a pretty substantial effort to -- to
- 23 meet with you and bring you up to speed as to what had
- 24 been taking place in preparation of the report to
- 25 Council for August 27th?

```
1
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        I would say that
    yes, they were very responsive to any questions or
   considerations or matters related to this, yes.
 3
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
 5
                   And did you have a number of meetings
   with members of the EMC to -- to make sure you were in
 7
   the loop with respect to what was taking place in the
   preparation of the staff report?
 9
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR:
                                        Yes.
10
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Thank you.
11
                   I'm referring you to August 21, a set
   of emails that are EHH10, could we look at those for a
   moment?
13
14
15
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
16
17
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And to look
18
   at the bottom of those emails, I'm looking at an email
19
   that's from Ed Houghton and he's writing to other
   members of the EMC. He's saying on August 21, before
20
   the -- the report is finalized, and in a period of
21
22
   time I think when you again are away:
23
                      "Dale West just told me that Marta
                      felt left out of the Central Park
24
2.5
                      solution we are putting together.
```

```
told him that she advised us that
 1
                      she'd be away for two weeks.
 2
 3
                      really upsets me. We are scrambling
                      to do what Council has asked and she
 5
                      tells another councillor that we are
 6
                      leaving her out."
 7
                   Were you concerned at that time that
   you were being left out?
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't speak to
10
   why Councillor West sent this email. As I said
   before, I would have meetings with the PRC councillors
11
12
   and perhaps there was some indication, but I never
13
   asked him to write it and I don't recall saying
14
   anything specific that would have summarized in that
15
   email.
16
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
17
                   So -- so you don't think that you
18
   expressed to Councillor West that you were feeling
19
   left out of the process?
20
                   MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't -- I don't
21
   believe I would have said that. I may have said
   something about the -- the tight turnaround time on
22
23
   the process, because I was very concerned with that.
24
                   But I cannot recall telling Councillor
   West that I felt left out.
2.5
```

```
1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
```

- 2 And I take it you'd had a number of
- 3 meetings with the EMC, even though you were absent, so
- 4 you didn't feel left out?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, I didn't feel
- 6 left out.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 And I notice with respect to the number
- 9 of meetings, looking at an email further up that view,
- 10 and this is an email from Sara Almas dated August
- 11 21st:
- 12 "There has been a million meetings
- with her on this. I was venting to
- 14 Marjory today that I am sick and
- tired with meetings with her and I'm
- a little disappointed."
- 17 Forgetting about her disappointment for
- 18 the moment, there appears to be little doubt, from
- 19 what you told us, that you weren't feeling left out
- 20 and that certainly Ms. Almas was of the view that
- 21 there had been a number of meetings with you, in spite
- 22 of your vacations, to keep you in the loop as to what
- 23 was going on.
- Is that fair? You said there'd been a
- 25 number of meetings to -- to keep you advised?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: There were a
- 2 number of meetings, I think millions of meetings in
- 3 that short time frame is a little --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's an over
- 5 statement?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It's a little bit
- 7 of an over statement.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think
- 9 that's probably fair.
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And as I've
- 11 previously stated, it wasn't about the pro -- the
- 12 direction we were heading in, it was about the
- 13 information that I felt was appropriate to compile and
- 14 present to make this final decision.
- So my questions were typically on that
- 16 topic and that's where I felt perhaps we didn't do our
- 17 due diligence in exploring as much as I would have,
- 18 based on my past experience.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- So you're telling me that in the
- 21 meetings, and there appears to have been a number of
- 22 them, designed to keep you in the process and to
- 23 discuss the process with you, that you would have
- 24 underlined the nature of the information that you
- 25 think would have been appropriate to put before

- 1 Council?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I believe I
- 3 would hae.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 Okay. Thank you.
- 6 And I think you indicated that
- 7 yesterday in some of your testimony that you didn't
- 8 recall discussions about procurement at any time
- 9 through the course of the process of -- of preparing
- 10 the staff report.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I have no specific
- 12 recollection of that.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 Just from looking at the staff report,
- 15 it appears that there was some discussions on the --
- 16 at least in emails in any event, on the 23rd and 24th,
- 17 I notice Dave McNalty raised the procurement issue
- 18 initially with Mr. Houghton and then Marjory Leonard
- 19 chirped in later that day about procurement and her
- 20 view that they had done their due diligence, which
- 21 suggests to me that discussions about procurement
- 22 really occurred on the 22nd, 23rd and 24th of -- of
- 23 August around the time of the completion of the
- 24 report. Would that be fair?
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It's -- if I could

- 1 see the emails, was I copied on those?
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I don't
- 3 recall, to be quite honest.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: So I -- I'd be
- 5 happy to look at it and confirm then.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I don't know
- 7 that I have the number for the email sent by Dave
- 8 McNalty in this respect to -- to Ed Houghton.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If the
- 10 argument is that there were discussions of procurement
- 11 and that this is reflected in the emails, what does it
- 12 matter? And the witness wasn't copied on the emails,
- 13 why are we doing that?
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Simply for
- 15 this purpose, Your Honour. If it's the case that
- 16 these discussions took place on the 23rd and 24th of
- 17 August, it -- it's clear from our earlier discussions
- 18 that -- that you were on vacation during that period.
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I was on
- 20 vacation during that period.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: If there was
- 24 some discussions about procurement, and you made the
- 25 comment that you don't recall any discussions about

- 1 procurement, you wouldn't have been part of those
- 2 discussions because you're on vacation?
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's possible.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's the
- 5 simple point, Your Honour. Thank you.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We spent
- 11 some time yesterday looking at one of the reports of
- 12 WGD, which was TOC0201266. Could you pull that up,
- 13 please? And could you go to -- to the bottom of that
- 14 report?
- 15 And we discussed under project costs,
- 16 this is obviously a report in which they're discussing
- 17 the costs of doing this project with a steel
- 18 structure.
- Do you remember this report?
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I recall this
- 21 report.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they
- 23 appear to have talked, as was pointed out by Inquiry
- 24 Council, about a building cost for pre-engineered
- 25 structures of 7,632,000?

- 1 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct. I
- 2 see that.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 4 And -- and they talked about another --
- 5 talked about other matters in that report, they talked
- 6 about the R factors and things of that nature if we go
- 7 up further into -- into the report they're talking
- 8 about energy use, et cetera. A little further. Thank
- 9 you.
- 10 And would you have been aware that --
- 11 that in or about October 5th of 2012 Mr. McNalty made
- 12 some comments on the -- on the report that had been
- 13 done by WGD in this respect? And I'm looking at
- 14 document number TOC0226261.0001.0001.
- 15 If you could just move through that
- 16 report slowly so the witness can have a look at this -
- 17 at this document.
- This appears to have been a document
- 19 prepared by Dave McNalty, and this is not directed to
- 20 you, it's directed to Ed Houghton, in which he makes
- 21 comments on a number of the things that were set out
- 22 in the WGD report.
- Would you have seen this document?
- 24 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I do not recall
- 25 seeing this document until I saw these documents.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 So you would not have seen the document
- 3 on or about October 5th when it was produced?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I have no
- 5 recollection of seeing this document.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 7 thank you.
- 8 So that you would have been unaware at
- 9 that time about his express concerns, for instance, as
- 10 set out in paragraph 2 of the document. We can go up
- 11 to the top of the document.
- 12 Initially the basis that WGD was
- 13 comparing to was an uninsulated membrane system, as
- 14 would be typical for enclosures for ambient indoor
- 15 environments, he talks about for dry storage uses or
- 16 agricultural uses or industrial or manufacturing
- 17 purposes, that that was the kind of building that --
- 18 the kind of membrane building, in any event, that WGD
- 19 was originally looking at.
- 20 You wouldn't have been familiar with
- 21 the comments of -- of McNalty in that respect?
- 22 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I am familiar with
- 23 some comments, not all of those, because we had a
- 24 discussion before the report was finalized by WGD and
- 25 their report was adjusted to include the -- and I

- 1 apologize, my technical knowledge of this is limited,
- 2 the R-30 factor.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. And
- 4 some attempt was made to adjust things such as energy
- 5 efficiency, because you looked at annual energy costs?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'd have to read
- 7 this report. That -- that's new to me.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 9 event, you didn't get the report so you weren't --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 11 witness is now being examined on a report she didn't
- 12 get, didn't read at the time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, that's
- 14 why I'm moving on, Your Honour.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 16 yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you, I
- 18 appreciate your input in that respect.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So we'll
- 22 move on then to a document which is TOC0600196. Could
- 23 you scroll down so the witness can see this entire
- 24 document?
- 2.5

103 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And scroll down. 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Scroll down 5 the rest --MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah. 6 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- of the way into the document, please. Thank you. Scroll 9 down to the bottom of the document. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I want you 14 to have a look at the document, witness. Are you able 15 to -- have you seen what you need to see? 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Sure, you can go 17 right down to the bottom. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 19 I'm really interested in the main -- in the first page of the document. Let's have a look at that. Thank 20 21 you. 22 And, again, let's scroll up so the 23 witness can have a look at it. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Had 25 you -- just a minute. Had you finished looking at the

- 1 document before it went back up to the top?
- 2 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I've -- I was
- 3 presented this document yesterday. I don't -- at that
- 4 time, I indicated I don't have clear recollection if
- 5 I've seen this document or its context, so that hasn't
- 6 changed from yesterday to today.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, you had
- 10 no memory of having seen this document either in -- be
- 11 -- before the August 27th meeting?
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: In the form that
- 13 it's in, I have no recollection of this document.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 It's my information that that was -- and we'll --
- 16 we'll possibly learn about this with the next witness,
- 17 but it's my information that this was a document was
- 18 prepared by Dave McNalty.
- 19 Would you -- are you able to assist as
- 20 to who might have prepared the document?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I have no
- 22 recollection of this document.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 24 Can we go down to the -- what would appear to be the
- 25 bottom of the first page where he comes up with a

- 1 figure, a figure of twelve thousand (12,000) -- or
- 2 twelve million three hundred thousand (12,300,000)?
- 3 You don't remember seeing figures of
- 4 this nature sometime prior to the delivery of the
- 5 staff report on or about the 24th of August?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I know I had
- 7 questions about the numbers, but I cannot recall what
- 8 my questions were and why.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 10 We'll leave that to Dave McNalty. But no doubt, if we
- 11 look at the -- the final report, the final report
- 12 seems to have suggested that -- that insulated
- 13 architectural membrane arena is seven thousand three
- 14 hundred and ninety-two dollars (\$7,392).
- 15 And I can bring up the report if we --
- 16 I don't think we need to. But you may recall from
- 17 yesterday that we talked about the fact that the
- 18 numbers used in the report for the steel structure was
- 19 eleven one to twelve three.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The --
- 21 the -- I -- I don't -- Mr. McNalty did what he did.
- 22 He's going to be the next witness.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, this
- 24 is the final report I'm referring to now, Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,

- 1 I don't know what that has to do with this witness.
- 2 We have the WGD figures. Then Mr. Houghton asked Mr.
- 3 McNalty to look at it. Mr. McNalty produced a report.
- 4 And Mr. McNalty's going to be the next witness, so.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: My only
- 6 point, Your Honour, was it looks like Mr. McNalty's
- 7 number of twelve million three hundred thousand
- 8 (12,300,000) seems to have found its way into the
- 9 final report.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We --
- 11 we --
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Is there -- go
- 13 ahead.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We can
- 15 ask Mr. McNalty if his number found its way into the
- 16 final report. He prepared it. He made the
- 17 adjustments. The numbers are what they are.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,
- 19 Your Honour. Thank you.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 24 those are all the questions I have of this witness.
- 25 Thank you very much.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 2 you, Mr. Chenoweth. Mr. Marron...?
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. Thank you,
- 4 Your Honour. Thank you.

- 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Good morning, Ms.
- 8 Proctor.
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Good morning.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: My name is George
- 11 Marron. And I'm representing Sandra Cooper, who was
- 12 the mayor of Collingwood at the time. I just have a
- 13 couple questions for you.
- 14 On the -- the 27th of August, 2012, you
- 15 were asked to come down to town hall. And, at that
- 16 point, I take it that the slide presentation which was
- 17 to be presented to the assembled council that evening
- 18 was displayed to you. Do you recall that?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: At this point in
- 20 time, I don't have a recollection of that.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well -- well, I'll
- 22 refer you, if I may, Your Honour, to paragraph 471 of
- 23 the Foundation Document. I'd ask you to review that
- 24 paragraph, Mr. Proctor, as well as the subsequent
- 25 paragraph. Could you do that in a -- my request that

- 1 perhaps this may refresh your memory.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: This definitely
- 3 does refresh my memory and sounds accurate. But I
- 4 apologize, I think you suggested I was invited to the
- 5 mayor's office.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. I -- I said,
- 7 "Town hall," and I'm -- I'm sorry about that. It
- 8 doesn't really say where the -- where the review of
- 9 the slide presentation took place.
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah, I was sent a
- 11 copy of it. That -- it was the meeting that I
- 12 couldn't recall.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: I stand corrected.
- 14 I'm sorry.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Okay. No.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I -- I read it a
- 17 little differently.
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's okay. I
- 19 just wanted to answer the right question.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, the -- the
- 21 question really is, you were asked to review it and to
- 22 make comment on it.
- 23 And I take it that with the -- a couple
- 24 of minor exceptions, one (1) that had to do with slide
- 25 2. And then the other was as to what increase in

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 109 full-time staff may be required in the event that you 2 had a standalone arena and a standalone pool. You -- you'd confirm that? Does --3 4 does this assist in your recollection? 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, it does. 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Can you confirm 7 that then? MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Which -- that I reviewed it and provided those comments? Correct. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well, 14 those -- those are my questions then. Thank you. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank you, Mr. Marron. Mr. Trudell...? 17 MR. BILL TRUDELL: No questions, thank 18 you. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. 20 Bonwick...? 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23

24 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:

MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. Proctor, my

- 1 name's Paul Bonwick, and I'm a participant at the
- 2 Hearing.
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Hello.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Hi. I guess, first
- 5 of all, I'll thank you very much for taking time to
- 6 travel across Canada to -- to participate in the
- 7 Inquiry. Excuse me.
- I think the information that you're
- 9 going to be able to provide will be very helpful in
- 10 terms of how the judge -- or the commission makes its
- 11 determination, so, again, I just want to thank you for
- 12 that.
- It's -- I think you've demonstrated,
- 14 like almost every other witness, I re -- I respect the
- 15 fact that this is a long time ago, and so it is
- 16 incredibly difficult to remember specific details.
- 17 And in light of the fact that there has
- 18 -- or there was some pretty substantial media coverage
- 19 related to this matter and the fact that the -- there
- 20 was an OPP investigation that became public, it
- 21 sometimes clouds it up in terms of how we can recall
- 22 specific events.
- And so, while that's the case, I'm
- 24 going to try to get -- focus sort of specifically on
- 25 the 2010/2013 time frame and not let the other stuff

- 1 skew us. I tend to be a little bit sensitive in terms
- 2 of how some of the questions are asking, so I may
- 3 repeat one (1) or two (2), and if I do, I -- I
- 4 apologize.
- 5 And Inquiry counsel, at one point,
- 6 asked you about any interaction you may have had with
- 7 me. Am I to understand that -- based on your answer,
- 8 that at no time did reach out to you to lobby in any
- 9 way related to either the arena or the aquatics
- 10 facility or, I guess thirdly, the -- or for the multi-
- 11 use facility?
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I believe that to
- 13 be accurate.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And in your
- 15 experience with the municipality -- and could you
- 16 refresh my memory? How long were you with the
- 17 municipality for?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Four (4) years.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Four (4) years.
- 20 And you started in August of 2010?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That's correct, in
- 22 -- in or abouts there.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During that period
- 24 of time, during those four (4) years, at any time did
- 25 you and I have any interaction as it related to me

- 1 trying to lobby you on efforts?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: None that I
- 3 recall.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During that period
- 5 of time, did any of your colleagues or any of your
- 6 council reps raise issue about me lobbying
- 7 inappropriately in some specific area?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: None that I'm
- 9 aware of.
- 10
- 11 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 12
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll be aware
- 14 then, if you started arguably sometime in August, that
- 15 there was a municipal election looming on the horizon.
- 16 Those campaigns -- I think the election is sometime
- 17 around the first week of November or somewhere in
- 18 there, correct?
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Somewhere in the
- 20 fall.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, the
- 22 elections tend to get underway, for discussion
- 23 purposes, sometime in September?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you'll confirm

- 1 that in September of 2010 you were the director of
- 2 Parks, Recreation, and Culture?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During part 1 of
- 8 the Inquiry, and I should ask this question, have you
- 9 had an opportunity to -- even at a 30,000-foot level,
- 10 to review some of the happenings that have taken place
- 11 over the course of the last number of weeks specific
- 12 to the Hearing?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Specific to part
- 14 1?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: None at all.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. So, that
- 18 would have saved me just a couple of minutes. But I
- 19 can just share some information. And if you want me
- 20 to bring it up, I certainly can.
- 21 During part 1 of the Hearing, the
- 22 Inquiry heard significant testimony and evidence
- 23 produced that it was a somewhat highly contested
- 24 election and the election itself, one (1) of the major
- 25 themes in the election was finance, in a general term,

1 concern over debt, concern over spending, concern over

- 2 cost of delivery of service.
- 3 Do you recall that? And I'm not
- 4 talking about it happening in the phase 1 part. I'm --
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I just --
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall at
- 7 the election that that was really one (1) of the
- 8 arguably most significant themes?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I cannot recall
- 10 the theme of the election. I can recall a theme in my
- 11 hiring but not of the election.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Did you have
- 13 the opportunity -- so, the election is over. You had
- 14 a very brief stint with the previous council, so
- 15 you'll know that a lot of councillors were not
- 16 reelected and there was a lot of new councillors
- 17 brought onboard in -- on or about November of 2010,
- 18 correct?
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah, at the --
- 20 towards the end of 2010. I can't remember if you said
- 21 a month there.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think it's in
- 23 Nove -- I'm pretty sure the municipal --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- elections are

- 1 November.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: They were sworn in
- 3 in December. For some reason, I recall that.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Great. So, that
- 5 might help you recall. So, after the swearing in
- 6 ceremony, or during the swearing in cer -- ceremony,
- 7 I'm not sure, what, it's been thirty (30) years since
- 8 I've done it, but there's typically a reception where
- 9 the mayor delivers an inauguration.
- 10 There's an inaug -- inauguration
- 11 ceremony and the mayor sort of delivers a keynote
- 12 speech. You're familiar with that process?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you attend that
- 15 inauguration?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I believe I
- 17 was there.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. McGrann or --
- 19 or to the court book, did we get a chance to get the
- 20 inaugural speech? Your Honour, I --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 22 know about the request, and I think we have it, so.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe they re -
- 24 they didn't have in the court book yet.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.

116 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think they had it 1 2 in evidence, but --3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So we received a request this morning, and we're just looking into whether we've been able to get it up in the court book. 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was trying to search myself -- sorry, Ms. McGrann -- last night, and I couldn't --10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No. 11 no, we'll find out. Is it up or not? It is? 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not up yet. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 14 yet. Do you want to ask something else and come back 15 to that, Mr. Bonwick? Can you -- can you do that? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It's -- it's kind 17 of a segueway down and sort of chronologically --18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 19 we'll wait a minute. 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- in terms of what I'm trying to do. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24

THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:

What I

2.5

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 117 suppose I -- I -- I could do is -- two (2) minutes? 2 We'll stand down for five (5) minutes until we get it up there. 3 5 --- Upon recessing at 11:56 p.m. --- Upon resuming at 12:04 p.m. 7 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. Proctor, the reason I asked is, again -- I mean, I have difficulty 10 11 remembering what I had for breakfast this morning, so going back seven (7) years ago, I thought it might 13 help if you'd seen a copy of the speech to refresh 14 your memory in terms of what went on that particular 15 day. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The doc ID is 17 CJI11247. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If you want to read 23 it all, you can, or I can direct you to the parts that

- 24 I'm going to focus on.
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Sure.

118 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah, I think we... 1 Could you please scroll down -- slowly. Continue to slow down -- or, scroll down, please. Continue to... All right. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, can you go 9 up a little wee bit, please? 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I draw your 14 attention to the -- on this screen, it's the third 15 paragraph, I think, or the fourth paragraph. It is --16 it follows immediately: 17 "It's important for all of us to 18 understand our dream will not come easily." 19 20 Then it goes on to -- I think, the more 21 important one I'm trying to draw your attention to is: 22 "Our community has an enormous debt, 23 and so the only way we can be 24 supported is through sound financial 2.5 planning."

- 1 And so as we read through it, there's
- 2 other snippets in terms of the state of finances, and
- 3 I think there was stuff in there about cutting back on
- 4 legal expenses and consulting fees and things of that
- 5 regard. But the overall theme, do you recall being a
- 6 strong message about trying to right-size the finances
- 7 of the community?
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I have some
- 9 recollection of that.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. During
- 11 Part I of the Inquiry, the Commission was informed
- 12 that subsequent to the election, the inauguration --
- 13 that the Mayor delivered on behalf of Council a -- a
- 14 state-of-the-union to staff, more specifically
- 15 department heads, to talk about the need to reexamine
- 16 how you do business, to look for efficiencies, define
- 17 cost savings measures, where possible; in other words,
- 18 look outside the box.
- 19 Do you recall sitting in on that
- 20 meeting as one (1) of department heads?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't have a
- 22 concrete recollection but a vague recollection of
- 23 that.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. As the
- 25 Director of Parks, Rec, and Culture, I'm sure you have

- 1 some understanding of the history of recreational
- 2 endeavours in the Town of Collingwood, specifically
- 3 led by Council and staff over the past twenty (20)
- 4 years. I can walk through, in a similar fashion to
- 5 Ms. Almas, what we came to terms to agree on as the
- 6 number of times that Collingwood Council had become
- 7 engaged over, for argument's sake, a twenty (20) year
- 8 period in trying to address the recreational needs of
- 9 the community.
- 10 Would you like me to do that, or could
- 11 I maybe just focus in on one (1) of those instances?
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I don't think
- 13 there's a need to review it all. I was not here for
- 14 all of it, but I certainly felt the story when I got
- 15 here.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so the one (1)
- 17 I would touch on I think parallels your path to some
- 18 degree. It was one I watched on the peripheral. I
- 19 don't recall the exact year, but it was definitely
- 20 before you. I'm going to say in around 2000, 2001,
- 21 and I could be mistaken by a year or two (2).
- 22 But Council appointed a steering
- 23 committee. The steering committee engaged
- 24 consultants. They provided a comprehensive effort,
- 25 brought a level of passion in terms of trying to

- 1 identify need and recommend to Council how to service
- 2 that need. Do you recall hearing about that back
- 3 then?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I do.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you recall
- 6 that the committee made recommendations, which I
- 7 believe Council adopted. I believe, if you'll recall,
- 8 they actually picked a site. Beyond going to the
- 9 site, they actually applied for funding and were
- 10 successful in securing several millions of dollars in
- 11 funding. Do you recall that?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I recall hearing
- 13 about that.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so then you'll
- 15 recall that -- or you may recall that one (1) of the
- 16 competing interests at that time, one (1) of the
- 17 groups that was somewhat opposed to locating a multi-
- 18 use facility on what's known as the Fisher Field Park
- 19 in Collingwood, was the YMCA.
- 20 Were you familiar with that?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, I can't say I
- 22 knew that.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So the former
- 24 director of Parks and Rec never briefed you on the
- 25 fact that there had been a significant issue raised by

- 1 the supporters of the YMC (sic) about the rationale
- 2 for locating a multi-use facility on the other side of
- 3 Collingwood?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: To the best of my
- 5 recollection, I do not recall a link with YMCA
- 6 members. I -- I do recall hearing that there was --
- 7 the -- the end dispute was about the location.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall the
- 9 dispute was about the location and also about the fact
- 10 that it was -- and again, I'm pulling a number out of
- 11 the dark, but I -- if memory serves me correct, it was
- 12 around 23 or 24 million back then.
- Do you recall that number?
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I do remember a
- 15 number, but it's only the number I was told that -- of
- 16 the grant. I don't know the number of the project.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 19 Bonwick, before you go on, just for your information,
- 20 it may be possible to establish that with the Town by
- 21 way of an agreed statement of fact or something of
- 22 that nature. You may want to consider. I don't want
- 23 to do it now, obviously. I want you to go on with the
- 24 questioning, but that may provide a vehicle for you,
- 25 putting the -- that information before us as opposed

- 1 to putting it before us through the evidence of
- 2 someone who actually wasn't there.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough, and
- 4 thank you for that, Your Honour. I did google it, and
- 5 all I could find was media coverage that said it was
- 6 24 million, so I think, to the point at hand that's
- 7 good direction -- thank you -- and I will.

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'll come back to
- 11 your concern related to -- how I interpreted it was
- 12 sort of expediting process versus following a more
- 13 traditional process, and I'll -- I'll -- I'll come
- 14 back to that in a few minutes. What I'd like to do is
- 15 -- and go to the environment of the day.
- And so we've heard testimony from you,
- 17 and Mr. Chenoweth has brought up some evidence that
- 18 would suggest that there was some strongly competing
- 19 factions within the community in terms of which
- 20 direction people felt the community should take as it
- 21 relates to recreational facilities. Is that fair?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Could you repeat
- 23 the last part one time -- more time?
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So there was some
- 25 very strong emotion and positions or camps -- I think

- 1 one (1) word was used in an email -- in terms of where
- 2 people felt the municipality should go in terms of
- 3 delivering recreational services.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would say that's
- 5 accurate.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall the
- 7 people -- the names of the people -- and if it's a
- 8 long list, I won't bother you with the detail. I
- 9 don't recall the list of people that sat on the --
- 10 I'll refer to it as the steering committee for the
- 11 multi-use facility?
- 12 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can do my best
- 13 to try and do that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: So there were two
- 16 (2) co-chairs that were chosen by the committee.
- 17 Brian Saunderson and Claire Tucker-Reid were the two
- 18 (2) co-chairs. I will apologize. Can I use last
- 19 names?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sure.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Mr. Geddes, Doc
- 22 Paul was on for a short time and then resigned. There
- 23 were YMCA representatives that, for the majority of
- 24 the duration, were represented by Rob Armstrong;
- 25 however, he had staff that assisted too, just as I did

- 1 as a staff person. Well, if I looked at the minutes,
- 2 I'd be way better. I -- I'm thinking I'm missing some
- 3 people.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, I we could
- 5 cover it off there. There was Mr. Saunderson, co-
- 6 chair, Ms. Claire -- Ms. Tucker-Reid that was co-
- 7 chair, former Mayor Geddes and Dr. Don Paul for a
- 8 short period of time, I'm going to assume they were
- 9 there representing the community at large.
- 10 And then there would have been one (1)
- 11 or two (2) representatives from the YMCA, we don't
- 12 need their exact names, but Mr. Armstrong would be
- 13 one.
- 14 And so that's sort of a -- a five (5)
- 15 or six (6) person committee would sound kind of normal
- 16 for that kind of stuff.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: And then a PRC
- 18 advisory board member was added to the committee as
- 19 well.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall who
- 21 that was?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Penny Skelton.
- 23 All the first, including Brian
- 24 Saunderson and Claire Tucker-Reid, along with Mr.
- 25 Geddes and -- and they always called him Doc Paul, so

- 1 -- were members of the community at large.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. Okay, yes.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I'll -- I'll
- 5 start with the chairs. There was a -- I assume
- 6 similar to 2000 or 2001, the chairs and this steering
- 7 committee, along with yourself as a support staff and
- 8 possibly Rob Armstrong as a support staff or member, I
- 9 assume there was a tremendous amount of work and
- 10 effort went into this?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, a lot of work
- 12 went into this.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to
- 14 assume, based on prior relationships with -- with the
- 15 Y, that committee was made up of people that had some
- 16 experience within the recreational -- the delivery of
- 17 recreational services in the Town of Collingwood?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: There -- the
- 19 approach to this initiative was not one I was familiar
- 20 with.
- 21 However, I did work with the Y to
- 22 establish an expression of interest and some criteria
- 23 by which we selected members for this committee.
- 24 And we looked for a range of expertise
- 25 and perspective to try and have a highly-functioning

- 1 committee to address the -- the project at hand.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I -- I
- 3 appreciate that. I'm a little confused, and perhaps
- 4 you can shed some light, this is a municipal --
- 5 municipally-led initiative as I understand it. It's
- 6 about meeting the needs -- the recreational needs of
- 7 the residents of Collingwood, and while the YMCA is a
- 8 respected and active partner in delivering those,
- 9 this, I understood, was a Collingwood initiative, YMCA
- 10 being part of it.
- But I'm curious why would you be going
- 12 to the YMCA and asking for recommendations on criteria
- 13 for putting Board members on a Collingwood board, a
- 14 Council steering committee, in short?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: First of all, I
- 16 was -- the City -- Fernie is a city, even though it's
- 17 smaller, so I had trouble switching from town. The
- 18 Town was approached after I started by the Y to
- 19 explore the same partnership.
- 20 And the presentation made before
- 21 Council and the direction from Council, based on my
- 22 recollection, was to work in partnership with the Y.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: When did that take
- 24 place?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Shortly after I

- 1 started.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fairness, August
- 3 or September, obviously, of 2000?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm -- I'm very
- 5 sorry, the -- the -- I don't want to guess dates and
- 6 it's not clear to me.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I may be able to
- 9 provide some assistance with reference to Council
- 10 meeting minutes that seem to speak to this issue.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm absolutely
- 12 comfortable with Ms. Proctor's response. Thank you.
- 13
- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Going back to the -
- 16 the leadership, the passion and the commitment that
- 17 was demonstrated by the -- by the Steering Committee,
- 18 one has to assume that Mr. Saunderson and Ms. Tucker-
- 19 Reid put in considerable amounts of time on this
- 20 initiative, on this Steering Committee, fair?
- 21 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Correct.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Provided leadership
- 23 as chairpersons to help keep them -- not always easy
- 24 with the committee -- steered in the right direction
- 25 or going in -- in the right direction and providing

- 1 that leadership. You would agree that they provided
- 2 good, strong leadership as co-chairs?
- 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would agree.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 5 that they were very passionate in terms of the results
- 6 that were achieved in delivering those results to the
- 7 residents of Collingwood?
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Can you say that
- 9 one more time, please?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 11 Would you agree -- I'll break it out --
- 12 would you agree that Ms. Tucker-Reid, as a co-chair,
- 13 was very passionate about delivering the findings of
- 14 the committee and servicing the needs, recreational
- 15 needs for the residents of Collingwood?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I quess
- 18 in short, you highly valued her efforts and her
- 19 leadership?
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I respected the
- 21 work of the committee and the process by which they
- 22 did it.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, I was
- 24 speaking about Ms. Tucker-Reid, you highly respected
- 25 and valued the work that she brought to the table, the

- 1 passion she brought to the table?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I respected the
- 3 experience and the leadership she brought to the
- 4 table.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Experience. How
- 6 long have you known Ms. -- Ms. Tucker-Reid?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I have known of
- 8 her since I started in the City of Toronto. I didn't
- 9 know her there because she was several layers above
- 10 where I sat in that organization at that time.
- 11 So I -- I knew her as the general
- 12 manager of parks recreation. Actually, City of
- 13 Toronto the title changed around when I was there.
- 14 But she was the general manager of a huge department
- 15 with I think over four thousand (4,000) employees at
- 16 that time. So I didn't report directly to her,
- 17 nowhere near her, but I knew of her.
- So I didn't establish any professional
- 19 relationship with her until I left the City of Toronto
- 20 and encountered her as a consultant on several
- 21 projects, never directly my projects. But I sat on --
- 22 for example, when I was in conservation I was the
- 23 director of lands and conservation Halton, the City of
- 24 Milton asked me -- the Town of Milton asked me to sit
- 25 on one (1) of their strategic initiatives and Claire

- 1 Tucker-Reid was the consultant. So we re-acquainted,
- 2 I attended one (1) or two (2) meetings.
- 3
   It wasn't until I was here in -- in
- 4 coming here to work in Collingwood that she told me
- 5 she had a place here and -- and said, you know, if
- 6 there are ever initiatives I'd love to be involved.
- 7 So that was, at the time, where we
- 8 reconnected when we put up the expression of interest.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Great. So, thank
- 10 you for that.
- So you -- excuse me -- you certainly
- 12 had knowledge of Ms. Tucker-Reid and an on and off
- 13 again relationship based on her consulting for your
- 14 conservation authority?
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: No, she never
- 16 consulted for the conservation authority. She was a
- 17 consultant for the Town of Milton, Milton is one (1)
- 18 of the geographic communities that the Conservation
- 19 Authority covered, so I was asked as the department
- 20 head for the Parks to sit on Milton's strategic
- 21 initiative.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 23 You've referenced -- and Your Honour,
- 24 where I'm going with this is trying to provide clarity
- 25 in terms of why Council may go in a particular

- 1 direction based on the environment of the day. And so
- 2 spending a little bit of time to better understand the
- 3 other scenario or the other option was on the table, I
- 4 thought might be helpful.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 6 fine.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've read different
- 10 numbers about the multi-use proposal, or MURF, I
- 11 didn't understand what MURF was, I was trying to
- 12 figure out that acronym when I heard it, but I've
- 13 heard 34 to 35 million and then I've seen today 35
- 14 million plus.
- 15 Irrespective of the exact number, would
- 16 you agree that it is a very significant amount of
- 17 money for a municipality the size of Collingwood?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I would agree
- 19 that that would have been a significant investment in
- 20 that time for a municipality like Collingwood.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you also
- 22 agree that if 34 or \$35 million was invested into
- 23 recreational facilities into the Town of Collingwood,
- 24 in the short term that would have had very sizeable
- 25 and economic impact in terms of some of the service

- 1 providers that were helping facilitate the
- 2 construction of this new 34, \$35 million dollar
- 3 facility?
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm sorry. Could
- 5 you state that question a different way? I didn't
- 6 understand it totally.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 8 Would you agree that if Council had
- 9 approved a 34 or \$35 million dollar budget to support
- 10 this multi-use facility, that had the ability to have
- 11 very significant impact economically during that
- 12 construction phase for the Town of Collingwood?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I would
- 14 agree.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. You --
- 16 your testimony yesterday spoke about a company named
- 17 Ameresco?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Ameresco?
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ameresco. I was
- 20 Googling it and wondered why nothing would come up.
- Ameresco, sorry.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm not familiar
- 23 with them myself, I believe they're called Ameresco.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ameresco, thank
- 25 you.

- 1 You alluded or you made mention that as
- 2 part of the work the committee had done in terms of a
- 3 recommendation, that Ameresco, and I believe you
- 4 mentioned Greenland Engineering, had sought to become
- 5 a proponent or a lead or a participant in providing
- 6 that solution to the Town of Collingwood.
- 7 Is that what I understood to be
- 8 correct?
- 9 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: They offered a
- 10 consideration that they wanted to be considered in the
- 11 go-forward plan.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so
- 13 Ameresco and Greenland wanted to become an active
- 14 participant in the 34 or \$35 million solution, should
- 15 Council choose to move in that direction.
- Is that an accurate statement?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Could you say it
- 18 one (1) more time? I just want to make sure I'm
- 19 answering the proper question.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. So Ameresco
- 21 and Greenland desired to play a significant role in
- 22 delivering on the 34 or \$35 million solution
- 23 recommended, if Council approved that direction?
- 24 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I can't speak on
- 25 their behalf, but I believe that to be accurate.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 2 Was there ever any questions asked of
- 3 your committee members or your chairs as it related to
- 4 potential conflicts of interest specific to Ameresco
- 5 or Greenland? Was there ever any questions raised to
- 6 any of the members of the committee as it related to
- 7 potential conflicts?
- It's a small town, Greenland is an
- 9 engineering firm, the co-chair is a lawyer in the Town
- 10 of Collingwood. Was there ever any issues raised
- 11 about the relationships between the Board members or
- 12 the Steering Committee members and the proponents for
- 13 that particular initiative? Do you recall?
- 14 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: None specific to
- 15 that that I recall. But I vaguely recall some
- 16 discussion about conflict of interest in the terms of
- 17 reference for the committee.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. The fact
- 19 that there could be \$34 million or \$35 million spent
- 20 in a community and you agree that would have sizeable
- 21 economic impact for a period of time, certainly to
- 22 those that are supporting the development of that.
- 23 You -- would you agree that not only
- 24 based on the desire to deliver those services, but
- 25 there would be a vested economic interest on some

- participants to want to see this project move forward. 2 Is that fair or accurate? 3 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I've -- I haven't had these discussions with anybody, that was not the perspective from which our committee was doing our work. But when you frame it that way, yes, there 7 could be potential benefit -- economic benefit to people in the community. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I might want to 13 take a couple of minutes. I think Mr. Chenoweth 14 explored this to some degree. But I -- I think, in 15 fairness, if I could bring up EHH, and I had it as 000010. It was the communication link that started 16 out with Councillor West raising an issue of concern. 17 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Scroll down, please
- 22 -- or up, sorry. That's good. Thank you. That's
- 23 fine there.
- 24 We've had the -- we have not heard from
- Ms. Leonard as of yet, but we've had the opportunity

- 1 to hear from Ms. Almas both in phase 1 -- or part 1 of
- 2 the Inquiry, as well as -- as part 2.
- 3 And Ms. Almas, amongst other staff
- 4 people, have been very vocal in terms of their pride
- 5 in work and the delivery of service that they offer
- 6 the community, council, while it can be a pressured
- 7 environment. I certainly took that away from some of
- 8 them.
- 9 At no time would they compromise their
- 10 professional integrity or their reputation in the
- 11 community to simply serve the wishes or needs of any
- 12 individual councillor.
- 13 And that's why I'm struggling with the
- 14 allegations or the statements that you've made whereby
- 15 -- if -- if understood you properly, you suggested
- 16 that on numerous occasions, it sounded that to me, you
- 17 raised concern over process and that your concern over
- 18 process, whether it be Ms. Leonard, Ms. Almas, or
- 19 others, was met with the standard response of this is
- 20 how we do business. I wrote it down on a few
- 21 occasions when you commented yesterday.
- 22 And I think about Ms. Almas, served
- 23 three (3) terms of -- three (3) different councils, at
- 24 least, maybe four (4), seems to be well respected
- 25 within the community and the staff.

- 1 Ms. Leonard's been here at least three
- 2 (3) or four (4) terms of councils and obviously enjoys
- 3 their confidence still because she's still employed
- 4 here, Mr. Irwin thirty (30) plus years and now Chief
- 5 Operating Officer of EPCOR.
- 6 I'm just trying to get my head wrapped
- 7 around how three (3) professionals that seem to be
- 8 highly respected in their individual fields who have
- 9 made commitments that they would not breach their
- 10 integrity simply respond to you, That's how we do
- 11 business, but yet there's no email trails. There's no
- 12 confirmation that you raised these on any occasions.
- 13 And so, I'm struggling with this as it
- 14 relates to the process. Can you enlighten us? Do you
- 15 have any email records or any evidence beyond you
- 16 raising it in general discussion that these
- 17 conversations took place?
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I -- I hold no
- 19 corporate records from this organization.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You can understand
- 24 the difficulty when we've got three (3) people of that
- 25 calibre, or four (4) counting Mr. Houghton,

- 1 collectively having the same response over and over
- 2 again with you while they're individual conversations.
- I would suspect that would it not make
- 4 sense to you that the clear who's responsible for
- 5 process, who's responsible for the -- making sure
- 6 people follow the code of conduct, making sure she's
- 7 advising councillors and staff as it relates to the
- 8 Municipal Act, does it not make sense that, if a
- 9 department head brought a concern to her, that she
- 10 would put that in writing and confirm that with the
- 11 department head?
- Does that make sense to you?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I cannot speculate
- 14 on what Ms. Almas would or would not do.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I'm
- $16\,$  going to move forward to the questioning of judi --
- 17 Inquiry counsel, and it was related to the change, and
- 18 I'm using my language, in our world, we call it a
- 19 change work order, the addition of the therapeutic
- 20 pool. And there was some questioning on that
- 21 yesterday.
- 22 If I could...
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

140 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: One (1) second. 2 I'll get my little... 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If I could ask for CJI0011245 to be brought up on the screen, please. So, you were asked about the addition of the therapeutic pool I suspect for two (2) reasons. (1) is it was a very sizeable increase in terms of 10 11 cost if in fact a therapeutic pool was going to be 12 added. 13 I don't recall the exact amount, but I 14 think it was in excess of a million dollars and -- and 15 maybe more than that. But in your -- in your response you said you didn't recall why or how it got there. 17 And that kind of surprised me a little bit based on 18 your experience as a director of Parks and -- Park, 19 Recreation, and Culture. 20 You'll be aware of the fact, of course, that the contact centre -- for those new, the contact 21 22 centre was a quasi multi-use recreational facility, 23 weight rooms, yoga studios, or classrooms. 24 Do you recall the contact centre? 2.5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I recall the

- 1 contact centre. And I'd like to clarify a point, if I
- 2 may. I didn't say I don't know why it came about. I
- 3 couldn't recall specifically where it came from, and I
- 4 knew it was from several sources, to include the fact
- 5 that we shut down the contract centre.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And -- and
- 7 that's -- and thank you very much for that because
- 8 that's what I was trying to sort of unroot for the
- 9 commission and the Inquiry --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- is the fact that
- 12 this wasn't sort of a frivolous ask, let's throw in a
- 13 therapeutic pool. And when you said it could have
- 14 come for the Clippers, it could have been a warm water
- 15 pool --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It --
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- for the kids --
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah, it came from
- 19 several from -- sources, as far as I recall.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I would ask
- 21 maybe is just if -- if you could look at the screen.
- 22 I was trying to figure out what a therapeutic pool
- 23 was. It actually comes down to aquatic therapy. It
- 24 talks about what it actually does, the services that
- 25 it provides.

I suspect you've lived in this commu --

- 2 you lived in this community long enough to recognize,
- 3 I'll say this politely, that some of us are aged, that
- 4 the average demographic may be slightly above the
- 5 Provincial average.
- And so, you can appreciate then -- or
- 7 will you agree that the therapeutic pool was a very
- 8 important consideration considering that the contact
- 9 centre has lost theirs and in fact that the community
- 10 did not have one (1) at that point in time?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I would agree a
- 12 hundred percent. And I also think there's benefits
- 13 for beyond people with disabilities and aging people.
- 14 There is benefits for programming for young infants,
- 15 as well.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 17 Especially in light of the fact that your predecessor,
- 18 the former Director of Parks, Rec, had put together
- 19 plans in the past about refurbishing the contact
- 20 centre, about bringing it up to a standard that was --
- 21 would be deemed acceptable that would include
- 22 maintaining the therapeutic pool and all that time and
- 23 investment went into proposing to council that they do
- 24 that.
- In fact, they ended up shutting it down

- 1 and -- anyways. And so, I think that just reinforces,
- 2 would you agree, the importance of having the
- 3 therapeutic pool as part of the overall aquatics
- 4 facility?
- 5 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I think the
- 6 addition of a therapeutic aspect in an aquatic
- 7 facility is a very important consideration in any
- 8 construction or design.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you for
- 10 expanding on that. I listened -- changing over to
- 11 another point now. I -- I listened with interest
- 12 about your comments related to 3P (sic) partnerships
- 13 and the appropriateness of them under different
- 14 circumstances.
- 15 Quite frankly, I couldn't agree with
- 16 you more in terms of your statement. Would you agree
- 17 that a municipality really has only two (2) mechanism
- 18 to pay for anything of substantial infrastructure and
- 19 -- or building, and one (1) is they pay it themselves,
- 20 whether that be through reserves or debentures or --
- 21 and part of that could be government support, but --
- 22 or two (2), they have the option in larger scenarios
- 23 of a 3P (sic) partnership.
- Those are really kind of the two (2)
- 25 main choices they have in terms of funding a 30-\$40

- 1 million facility. Is that -- do you agree with that?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: At a high level,
- 3 yes. And you did include other sources of funding
- 4 from other orders of government.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so, I
- 8 think we were both of the same opinion, that while 3P
- 9 (sic) partnerships can work well in certain areas, and
- 10 whether that be water or hospitals where there's hus -
- 11 regular revenue streams, stable high revenue
- 12 streams, they can work but a little bit more
- 13 problematic.
- 14 And I think when you were comment that,
- 15 I...
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could I bring up
- 20 CJI0011243? And while that's coming up, you'll no
- 21 doubt be well aware of the fact that councillors
- 22 regularly attend conferences throughout the year.
- We've heard of AMO, I think,
- 24 Association of Municipalities of Ontario, good roads,
- 25 road construction, Federation of Canadian

- 1 Municipalities. I'm going through my memory.
- 2 And so, if you could scan down to page
- 3 7, please -- or, no, sorry. Scan down a little, wee
- 4 bit, please. There's a comment in here from the
- 5 infrastructure. Down a little further, please.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did make the note.
- 10 Which -- that's 243. Page 2, first paragraph. Sorry
- 11 about taking you down so low, auditor ge -- there's
- 12 one (1) there.
- 13 "The auditor -- auditor general is
- 14 blunter, suggesting that the
- 15 government's so-called value
- 16 assessments are a little more than
- junk science. The probability in
- 18 cost impacts are not based on
- 19 empirical data that support the
- 20 valuation of risk."
- 21 She said in her report. If you'll go
- 22 up a little further, please. Thank you. A little
- 23 further. The paragraph that starts with, "These."
- 24 You'll notice that the auditor general suggested that:
- 25 "Governments may have overpaid to

146 the tune of \$8 billion on seventy-1 four (74) major infra --2 3 infrastructure projects dating back nine (9) years." 5 And I think that simply reinforces the very point you were trying to make. You need to be 7 very cautious when you're entering into a 3P (sic) partnership. Is that a fair statement? MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I think that's a very fair statement. And going back to your point 10 11 about the two (2) sources, and it's what I was alluding to, one (1) option is still divestment of 13 infrastructure, and the reinvesting that money into new or improving existing infrastructure. 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. One 15 (1) is going it alone --16 17 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah. 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- however you're 19 going to do it. Two (2) is finding a --20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Totally. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- public/private 22 partnership. And going it alone creates -- you would 23 explore various options --24 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Various. 2.5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- in order to --

- 1 to fund that. And so, I'd like to bring up
- 2 CJI0011242.
- 3 The reason I bring this up is, back
- 4 during that period of time, I was actually very active
- 5 outside of this community, down in Port Colborne, in
- 6 pursuing a funding partnership through the Provincial
- 7 Government and became intimately aware of what the
- 8 Province and the Federal Government were doing in
- 9 terms of infrastructure support.
- I'm sure you'll recall that -- I'll
- 11 call it the tripartite funding agreements, they --
- 12 they -- for years, they had the -- Feds would bring in
- 13 thirty-three (33), the Province would bring in thirty-
- 14 three (33), the municipality would bring in thirty-
- 15 three (33).
- 16 You will confirm that?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Those --
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're --
- 19 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Those were very
- 20 calming -- common funding programs.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you'll confirm
- 22 in the -- or will you confirm, in the early days, when
- 23 those programs came out, and I'm thinking back in the
- 24 mid/late '90s, early 2000s, that they were quite broad
- 25 in terms of qualifying criteria, libraries, arenas,

- 1 administration buildings, highways, bridges?
- 2 It was -- it seemed to be quite a broad
- 3 criterion.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Over time, there
- 5 have been various eligibility criteria, so.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But do you recall -
- 7 what I'm getting at is, going back 15 years ago, the
- 8 criteria was -- or, sorry, going back about 15 years
- 9 ago or more, the criteria tended to be very broad; and
- 10 then moving forward to 2012, 2013, 14, 15, and beyond,
- 11 the criteria tended to shrink up in a fairly
- 12 substantive way.
- Would you agree with that? And if I
- 14 could get down to page 7, please.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 16 we'll just let the witness answer whether she agrees
- 17 with it or not.
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I recall, working
- 19 in the Parks and Recreation industry, that there
- 20 became less access to funding for capital programs of
- 21 recreation infrastructure.
- 22
- 23 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so -- and thank
- 25 you for confirming that -- and this was really to --

- 1 to help -- I keep going back to the fact that it's a
- 2 2012, 2011 lens, and we get confused.
- 3 But you can see, if you scroll down
- 4 just a little wee bit -- there we go. You can see
- 5 here, clearly, that the infrastructure investments
- 6 capital program is very much focused now on water,
- 7 wastewater, bridges. They've effectively eliminated
- 8 what Province and Feds tended to qualify as soft
- 9 infrastructure, and that was libraries, arenas, and
- 10 multi-use facilities, and that sort of thing.
- So you would agree that the focus
- 12 during this period of time in upper-tier levels of
- 13 government was really on roads, bridges, water,
- 14 wastewater. And in fact, would you agree that the
- 15 measuring stick was either health or economic impact
- 16 as it related to investing in those kinds of services?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: When you use the
- 18 term "this period," I'm not sure exactly --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm sorry.
- 20 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I -- I know
- 21 there were periods --
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 2010 to 2013.
- 23 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah, and I can't
- 24 speak to the exact programs that were available. I --
- 25 I know there was some infrastructure programs that

- 1 came to Recreation around there, but it did change
- 2 over time.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I'm trying to
- 4 do is clarify that, in fact, there was no -- I repeat,
- 5 no -- significant upper-tier funding programs
- 6 available to support a 34 or \$35 million recreational
- 7 facility.
- 8 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Right at the time
- 9 that we were working on the project, I was not aware
- 10 of any funding program for that.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 12 any funding program that took place in the subsequent
- 13 three (3), four (4), or five (5) years that would
- 14 support a \$35 million recreational facility from
- 15 provincial or federal government?
- 16 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: I'm aware -- I'm
- 17 aware of a recent program, but not in between.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want to just
- 23 touch quickly on process. If I could bring up
- 24 CJI0011244, and I think what I'm trying to do here is
- 25 give you a bit of background, and I'm sure you know

- 1 this, but Collingwood was not unique in its challenges
- 2 and its approach towards trying to secure recreational
- 3 facilities within its community.
- If you can go to the bottom of the
- 5 page, please. Keep going down. Keep going down.
- 6 Keep going down. Further. Further -- there we go.
- 7 So there's just a -- a parallel in terms of Cambridge
- 8 making a decision to move forward with a recreational
- 9 multi-use facility in 2014.
- Go up to 2016. Stop, please. They
- 11 were going to do it with a partner. 2016, there was
- 12 challenges over location. 2017 -- 16, more
- 13 challenges. Fast-forward to 2019. They still haven't
- 14 built anything. Five (5) years of following a
- 15 convoluted process, changing locations, changing
- 16 priorities, changing councils, and there's a community
- 17 that finds themselves in the exact some position they
- 18 were four (4) years ago, not having a multi-use
- 19 facility.
- 20 And I couldn't help but think that
- 21 paralleled Collingwood back in 2000/01, and in terms
- 22 of -- these councils seem to struggle with being able
- 23 to deliver from time to time on what the needs of the
- 24 community are. Would you agree with that?
- 25 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: That councils

- 1 struggle with delivering --
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Struggle with being
- 3 able to delivering what the residents are asking for.
- 4 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I would agree
- 5 with that.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so I'm going to
- 7 sort of wrap up in terms of where I said I'm going to
- 8 leapfrog over and cover all of this stuff. We know
- 9 that there was a 34 or \$35 million solution on the
- 10 table for Council to consider. We know that there was
- 11 zero (0) funding available from upper-tier levels of
- 12 government that year and continuing years. We know
- 13 that Council has, through their various travels,
- 14 become knowledgeable about things that have happened
- 15 in other communities, like things like 3P
- 16 partnerships, and again, you and I are on the same
- 17 breath.
- 18 We know that in 2010, Mayor and Council
- 19 were elected in part -- in a significant part on a
- 20 campaign or on a platform of fiscal conservatism. We
- 21 know that the Mayor has followed up subsequently and
- 22 said, We need to do things better and right. And we
- 23 know that there was an absolute need for 20-plus years
- 24 -- I like the saying water and ice -- for an ice
- 25 surface and a proper aquatics facility. We know this

- 1 stuff to be true.
- 2 And so when I put it in that bundle,
- 3 can you not appreciate that with Council only having
- 4 14 or 15 months or whatever it was left in its mandate
- 5 -- I think they're 4-year terms then as well; it could
- 6 have been a 3 -- that based on all that information,
- 7 if they're given information from the Treasurer, that
- 8 they wouldn't want to act in the most expeditious
- 9 manner possible to deliver water and ice to their
- 10 constituents?
- 11 Knowing the history and understanding
- 12 what I've just did, can you now appreciate that eight
- 13 (8) out of nine (9) councillors would feel that was
- 14 the best route to go?
- 15 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: There was a lot of
- 16 information there. I'm not really clear what question
- 17 I should be answering.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was one (1)
- 19 question. What I did was I tried to walk you through
- 20 chronologically or --
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- in terms of
- 23 points of consideration that would have been forefront
- 24 in the mind of every councillor.
- 25 You will agree with me that the

- 1 councillors are elected from the community at large?
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll agree with
- 4 me that these councillors typically work, raise their
- 5 families, go to church, participate in sporting events
- 6 with people from the community at large?
- 7 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes to some of
- 8 those. I can't say to all of that.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not all -- not all
- 10 of them, but yeah.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yeah.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you would agree
- 13 with me then that individual councillors -- not
- 14 collectively -- individual councillors should have a
- 15 pretty good understanding, at the very least, of what
- 16 the people that elected them want out of municipal
- 17 government.
- 18 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Yes, I believe
- 19 they should have an understanding of that.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so when you
- 21 have nine (9) sitting around the table -- and I'm not
- 22 going to go back through the list of no funding
- 23 available, \$35 million. I'm not going to go through
- 24 all that list again, but the fact is, 20 years, no
- 25 ice, no water; eight (8) people -- nine (9) people

- 1 that are elected from the community at large; and
- 2 understanding all the stuff I said, can you not now
- 3 appreciate why Council might want to expedite this
- 4 process to deliver what they delivered to their
- 5 constituents?
- 6 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: It's not my
- 7 position to appreciate or not. I work on the will of
- 8 Council --
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right, but --
- 10 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: -- and my
- 11 questions were about process, and I answered them. I
- 12 didn't make statements without being asked a question.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I maybe
- 14 misinterpreted what you were saying yesterday, but I
- 15 took away that you seem to be concerned about why they
- 16 were rushing this, why they were expediting process,
- 17 and you kept raising that.
- 18 That's what I took away yesterday from
- 19 your testimony, and I'm saying, if you expand your
- 20 lens and look at everything that they had to consider,
- 21 would you not agree that there was good reason why
- 22 they would want to expedite this process and deliver
- 23 this arena and aquatics facility?
- 24 MS. MARTA PROCTOR: Quite frankly, I
- 25 can understand their interest in expediting it, but I

- 1 can't understand it in -- at the expense of a proper
- 2 process.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I guess that's
- 4 why Cambridge is sitting there five (5) years later
- 5 without anything.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 7 I think you've put the issue on the table, Mr.
- 8 Bonwick.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. Proctor, we'll
- 10 agree to disagree on that, but we will agree on this,
- 11 and that is, I do appreciate you taking all the time
- 12 to come out here and sit with us and walk us through
- 13 this. It's not an easy process, and it is much
- 14 appreciated. So thank you. That ends my questions.
- MS. ANDREA WHEELER: No questions for
- 16 this witness.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 18 right. Well, that's it then.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I -- I beg your
- 20 pardon, Your Honour. I do have one (1) question.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
- 22 re-examination. You know -- you know, I -- I left
- 23 myself a note that said don't forget to ask Mr. Marron
- 24 if he has any questions, and now I've forgotten my own
- 25 counsel. It appears I have a limited capacity to keep

- 1 track of the questioners.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I'm incapable
- 3 of taking a hint.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, go
- 5 ahead.

- 7 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just wanted to --
- 9 I just wanted to come back to something that has come
- 10 up now, and it's your recollection of the Deputy Mayor
- 11 making a comment to you. You said that you recalled
- 12 it happening at the ground-breaking ceremony.
- We have a -- we found a document that
- 14 indicates the date of that ceremony. It's at
- 15 TOC182487. And you can take a look at it when it's
- 16 coming up, but the document says that the date of that
- 17 ceremony is on July 12th, 2012, so the conversation or
- 18 the email exchange that -- and there it is right there
- 19 -- the email exchange that I think you were
- 20 referencing -- that comment in reference to -- took
- 21 place on June 14th, 2012.
- Now that we've got a date for the
- 23 ground-breaking ceremony, I wonder if you can speak to
- 24 the comment that you made in your email, which is at
- 25 paragraph 166 of the Foundation Document.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 2 sorry. Before you leave that, I'm having some trouble
- 3 with the date.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: July 12th, 2012, is
- the date of the ground-breaking ceremony for the new
- 6 fire hall.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

- 9 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When we look at
- 11 paragraph 166 of the Foundation Document, this
- 12 paragraph discusses an email in which you forward the
- 13 Deputy Mayor's request to look into pricing for the
- 14 two (2) fabric buildings. You wrote that you saw this
- 15 one coming. This is an email that you sent on June
- 16 14th, 2012.
- 17 Based on the dates that we see for the
- 18 ground-breaking, it seems that that comment could not
- 19 have been made at the time that you thought, and I
- 20 just wanted to bring that to your attention and ask
- 21 what your reaction to that is.
- MS. MARTA PROCTOR: As I said
- 23 yesterday, and now I'm even more confused, this one
- 24 (1) topic is not sitting clearly with me, and I
- 25 thought it became clearer, but clearly it hasn't. So

Transcript Date Sept 24, 2019 159 I apologize. It -- it -- it -- there were so many 2 things going on. I was really trying to recall, but clearly, I did not recall properly. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are my 5 questions. 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 7 you. Thank you very much. 8 9 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN) 10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Break 12 for lunch. Two o'clock. 13 14 --- Upon recessing at 12:58 p.m. 15 --- Upon resuming at 2:01 p.m. 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next witness is 18 Dave McNalty. 19 20 DAVE MCNALTY, Sworn 21 22 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Good afternoon, Mr. 24 McNalty.

2.5

160 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: You are the manager 3 of fleet facilities and purchasing for the Town of Collingwood. 6 Is that correct? 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's correct. MR. JOHN MATHER: And I understand 9 that you've held this position since 2009. 10 Is that right? 11 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And prior to working 13 for the Town, as I understand it, you worked at an 14 ethanol plant called Amaizeingly Green. 15 Is that correct? 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And Amaizeingly 18 Green's predecessor, which was the Nacan starch plant. Do I have that right? 19 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: What positions did you hold at Amaizeingly Green and Nacan before that? 22 23 Starting from the MR. DAVE MCNALTY: 24 beginning, I guess, I started at the starch plant at 25 Nacan as a draftsman, proceeded into managing

- 1 projects, got involved with engineering and
- 2 maintenance, and became the engineering and
- 3 maintenance manager of -- when the announcement that
- 4 will -- was made that the plant was going to be shut
- 5 down, I became involved with the transition team and
- 6 looked after the plant closure.
- 7 Then myself and one (1) other
- 8 individual were charged with looking after the plant
- 9 through a sale process to the -- what would be the
- 10 developers of the ethanol plant. And I stayed on as -
- 11 to assist with the process of designing and
- 12 constructing the ethanol portion of the plant.
- We went through the startup and -- or
- 14 period of a year plus I was the plant manager.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And is that a year
- 16 up until the time you stopped working at Amaizeingly
- 17 Green?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes, I was the
- 19 plant manager at the time I finished there.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall when
- 21 you became the engineering and maintenance manager at
- 22 Nacan?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It would be in the
- 2 '90s, probably mid '90s.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: In the -- the
- 4 various rules you held at Nacan and then Amaizeingly
- 5 Green, what experience did you obtain with respect to
- 6 procurement?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: On a daily basis,
- 8 we would deal with procurement of one sort or another.
- 9 In the '90s, the corporation also had a -- a major
- 10 portion evolution to change procurement policies,
- 11 primarily to drive the expense of our operation.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would -- I would
- 16 be involved with bid documents. I would be involved
- 17 with contracts, as well as being involved with the
- 18 day-to-day purchases and how we were going to go about
- 19 obtaining what we needed.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: In those roles, did
- 21 you ever participate in a procurement on the scale
- 22 that would be similar to the two (2) Sprung structures
- 23 in 2012?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Early on in the --
- 25 it would have been in the '80s, I was involved with a

163 warehouse expansion, which was probably a couple 2 million dollars. In... 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: ...the '90s, it would be the late '90s, we did a \$9 million process 7 expansion, which included building a whole proprietary process, and all the buildings and amenities that went 10 with that. 11 Subsequent to that, we did a \$6 million 12 wastewater treatment plant expansion. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Two (2) of those would have been a design/build process, and one (1) of 17 18 them was a more traditional engineer design/procure 19 process. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Which one was the 21 more traditional process? 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The \$9 million 23 process expansion. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Looking at the \$9 25 million process expansion and the wastewater treatment

- 1 project, what was your role in those procurements?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The -- the process
- 3 expansion, I was part of a -- a corporate engineering
- 4 team that put the project together. I was, I suppose,
- 5 the -- the site representative on the project, because
- 6 some corporate forces came in to assist with that
- 7 project.
- 8 The wastewater treatment plant
- 9 expansion was done more in house, where we engaged a -
- 10 a process consultant to assist in defining
- 11 performance spec for the waste treatment plant, and
- 12 then went out to market to find a design/build
- 13 contractor to build it. And then I supervised the
- 14 construction.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: With respect to the
- 16 waste treatment design/build contract, I take from
- 17 your answer that was done by way of an RFP process?
- 18 Is that correct?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It -- I'm -- it may
- 23 not have been open market, but there was at least an
- 24 invitational RFP process, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And with the \$9

165 million process expansion, was there a competitive 2 element of that procurement? 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. It went out to public tender. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: At a high level, 9 what's your education background? 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I am a construction 11 technologist. That's not a -- not a term you hear often, but it's like a civil technologist, except it's 13 all to do with buildings. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And is that 15 something you earned a degree or diploma in? 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: A diploma. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: From where? 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Conestoga College. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And in what year? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: In '84 --24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry. I didn't --2.5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Maybe '83,

- 1 somewhere in there.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have any
- 3 training in architecture?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: From that program,
- 5 we -- that's what we did as our projects, was
- 6 designing and producing working drawings for buildings
- 7 in each of the three (3) years of the program.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: And then I quess
- 12 relative to that, working as a draftsman in the early
- 13 days at the starch plant, that's essentially what I
- 14 was tasked with, from a -- from a industrial plant
- 15 point of view.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Give us a sense of
- 17 what you would be drafting as a draftsman at a high
- 18 level.
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The -- the
- 20 processes, schematics for the processes, layouts for
- 21 the processes, and -- and the buildings that would
- 22 surround them.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to the Sprung
- 24 project in 2012, did you have any experience in the
- 25 design or construction of recreation facilities?

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: What led you to join
- 3 the Town in 2009?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I had left the
- 5 ethanol plant, and the job with the Town was posted.
- 6 I applied for it, and won the competition.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall who
- 8 you interviewed with for the job?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: HR representative
- 13 at the time, I think it was Jennifer Pearson. I think
- 14 Ed Houghton was there. There may have been a third.
- 15 I can't recall.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And when you were
- 17 hired, who did you report to?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Ed Houghton.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was his
- 20 role as you understood at that point in time?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Director of Public
- 22 Works and Engineering from the Town's point of view,
- 23 and CEO, I think it was, of Collus from the Utility
- 24 point of view.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did who you reported

- 1 to change over time between when you were hired and
- 2 the summer of 2012?
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. When -- when
- 4 CAO Wingrove -- or when Ms. Wingrove was the CAO, she
- 5 wanted to have more direct contact with the projects
- 6 that I was working on, so I started to report to the
- 7 CAO.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And when Ms.
- 9 Wingrove's employment was terminated, what happened
- 10 then?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I continued to
- 12 report to the CAO.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: At that time Mr.
- 14 Houghton?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you explain
- 17 again at a high level what your job responsibilities
- 18 were in 2012 as the Manager of Fleet, Facilities and
- 19 Purchasing?
- 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: From a Fleet
- 21 perspective, maintaining accurate records of what we
- 22 had in our fleet, including all other rolling stock,
- 23 not just cars and trucks; ensuring that those were
- 24 adequately insured; that they were maintained,
- 25 recommending replacement, determining life cycles.

1 From a Facilities' point of view, day-

- 2 to-day maintenance of facilities, again making sure
- 3 that all the facilities had adequate insurance
- 4 coverage, renovation or improvement projects to
- 5 facilities.
- 6 And from a Purchasing perspective -- I
- 7 guess on Facilities, I guess I could also add to that,
- 8 supervision of contractors that we might bring in to
- 9 do either renovation projects or maintenance work.
- In terms of Purchasing, I acted as a
- 11 facilitator mostly for the various departments of the
- 12 Town, to assist and help them work through their
- 13 procurement activities. So I would help to develop
- 14 tenders and RFPs and RFQs.
- 15 I would manage -- with the assistance
- 16 of the Clerk's department, I would manage the
- 17 advertising and the posting of the documents and the
- 18 actual tendering or the -- the bid processes, and I
- 19 would be involved with the bid openings and the
- 20 subsequent evaluations and award of the -- whatever
- 21 opportunity it was.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say you
- 23 would assist with the development of the tenders and
- 24 the RFPs, RFQs, what would you do to assist in the
- 25 development generally?

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It would depend on
- 2 the project. Sometimes I would -- using our templates
- 3 that we had at the time, I would develop a draft of
- 4 the project scope on my own through discussions with
- 5 them and then circulate that for their input, and we
- 6 would normally go through a few revisions, or some of
- 7 the more experienced departments would develop that --
- 8 develop those documents themselves and then send them
- 9 to me for review.
- I might make some edits and we'd come
- 11 to a final document and then be ready to move on with
- 12 the rest of the process. And then -- then I would
- 13 assist with the -- the technical part of getting the
- 14 documents posted and going through the bid process.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you joined the
- 16 Town, did you receive any training or instruction on
- 17 the Purchasing Bylaw that was in place at the time?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No formal training.
- 19 I received a copy of the bylaw.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did anyone explain
- 21 to you the provisions of the bylaw, how it operated?
- 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I'm -- I'm sure
- 23 that we had discussions about it, but I don't recall
- 24 any formal training on it.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Another document

- 1 that we've seen that is referenced in the Purchasing
- 2 Bylaw is the Unsolicited Proposals Guideline.
- 3 Is that something you became familiar
- 4 with in your role as Manager of Fleet, Facilities and
- 5 Purchasing?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you receive any
- 8 training on that document?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No. It would be
- 10 similar. Perhaps a -- a discussion on it but no
- 11 formal -- nothing more formal than that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than those two
- 13 (2) documents, the Purchasing Bylaw and the
- 14 Unsolicited Proposals Guideline, what other resources
- 15 were available to you in 2012 on how to conduct
- 16 procurements?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The Town had a
- 18 series of -- a series of templates that could be used
- 19 for various purposes.
- 20 So there was an RFP template. There
- 21 were tender templates that were commonly used for
- 22 engineering projects. I think there was an RFQ
- 23 template as well, and using those templates we kind of
- 24 developed other templates for specific purposes if
- 25 they didn't fit.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could pull up
- 2 the Purchasing Bylaw, TOC0517154. And while we're
- 3 pulling that up, I asked you whether you received
- 4 training on the -- the bylaw or the Unsolicited
- 5 Proposals Guideline.
- 6 Did you receive any training more
- 7 generally about how the Town approached procurements
- 8 or anything along those lines?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I guess the -- the
- 13 only thing that comes to mind when I started with the
- 14 Town was the -- although it's contained in the bylaw,
- 15 of the practice of how projects would be awarded, and
- 16 what Council's involvement would be was -- was
- 17 something I had to learn as I came to the Town.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So how did you come
- 19 to learn that?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: General
- 21 conversation and watching.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Conversation with
- 23 who?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Probably the Clerk
- 25 and the Treasurer.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: What did you learn
- 2 in that process about Council's involvement with
- 3 procurements?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Essentially I guess
- 5 the process of when something had to go to Council for
- 6 approval, how it would be presented to -- to Council,
- 7 so in a staff report; what the structure of the staff
- 8 report would be like; and those sort of basic
- 9 mechanical things.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: In 2012 what role
- 11 did you understand Council was to play when it came to
- 12 a Town procurement?
- 13 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: They would have the
- 14 authority to approve, again depending on the amount of
- 15 the spend and whether they needed to be involved in
- 16 that approval or whether it could be approved at a
- 17 department head level.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did they have any
- 19 role in either the development of a procurement or the
- 20 operation of a procurement?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to
- 23 page 3 of the Purchasing Bylaw. And if you see, this
- 24 is in the definitions section of the bylaw, and
- 25 subparagraph (q) has a defined titled called

- 1 "Purchasing Manager" and says:
- The Purchasing Manager shall mean
- 3 the individual responsible for
- 4 ensuring that the purchasing bylaw
- 5 policies and procedures are
- 6 consistently applied in the
- 7 corporation and who serves as a
- 8 resource to departments in support
- 9 of the purchasing function. In the
- 10 absence of a purchasing manager the
- department head of the department
- responsible for the use of goods and
- services shall be deemed to be the
- 14 purchasing manager."
- In 2012, were you the purchasing
- 16 manager as defined in the bylaw?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Generally, and in -
- 18 in terms of my -- my function, yes. I would say
- 19 that the responsibility for ensuring the way that it
- 20 states that was a shared responsibility between myself
- 21 and the department head.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And when you say the
- 23 "department head," are you -- do you mean as with
- 24 respect to the department head overseeing the
- 25 procurement or purchase at issue?

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. Depending on
- 2 whose budget it was coming out of.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than yourself
- 4 and the department head whose budget the purchase was
- 5 coming out of, was there anyone else responsible on
- 6 staff for ensuring that the bylaw and related policies
- 7 were applied when a procurement proceeded?
- 8 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The purchasing
- 9 bylaw fell under the treasury department, and so the
- 10 treasurer had an interest in ensuring that the bylaw
- 11 was being followed.
- 12 And second to that, of course, the CAO
- 13 would have ultimate responsibility.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: After you joined the
- 15 Town and got a sense of how purchasing and
- 16 procurements proceeded, what was your impression about
- 17 whether or not, as a general matter, those
- 18 procurements proceeded in accordance with the bylaw?
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It varied by
- 20 department and -- varied by department, I guess, and
- 21 perhaps also varied by the nature of the project.
- 22 And so one of the things that I set out
- 23 to do was to try to get everybody working to the same
- 24 set of standards that would comply with the bylaw,
- 25 have everybody follow the same process as -- as

- 1 opposed to everybody have their unique processes.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that something
- 3 you were able to achieve?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It certainly got
- 5 much better over time.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- and the
- 7 summer of 2012, at that point in time, was your
- 8 general -- what was your general impression in terms
- 9 of whether procurements proceeded in accordance with
- 10 the bylaw?
- 11 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It had certainly
- 12 improved since there -- because there was one
- 13 individual that was attempting to move everybody in
- 14 the same direction, as opposed to there being nobody
- 15 doing that.
- 16 Were we all the way there in 2012?
- 17 Certainly not.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And at the risk of
- 19 asking the obvious, are you the individual who was
- 20 trying to move everyone in the same direction?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
- In 2012, at that point in time, if you
- 24 needed guidance or had a question about how to deal
- 25 with something in relation to a purchase or a

- 1 procurement, who would you speak to?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Depending on the
- 3 nature of the issue, it would be the clerk or the
- 4 treasurer.
- 5 And I was just -- I mean, the
- 6 department head as well, but if it was to understand
- 7 how to proceed in terms of the bylaw, it would be the
- 8 clerk or the treasurer, depending on the nature of the
- 9 question.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall prior
- 11 to the Sprung decision in 2012 whether you had ever
- 12 sought legal advice with respect to any Town
- 13 procurements?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I can
- 15 recall.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that something
- 17 that you understood was available to you if you had a
- 18 legal question?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to the
- 21 decision to proceed with the Sprung purchases by way
- 22 of sole source, had you been involved in any other
- 23 sole source purchases for the Town, prior to the
- 24 Sprung decision?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was your
- 2 understanding in 2012 about the circumstances in which
- 3 the Town could proceed with a purchase that wasn't a
- 4 competitive tender?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The -- there were
- 6 several instances set out in the bylaw where if a part
- 7 just met the criteria you could go outside of a -- a
- 8 regular tender.
- 9 One, as I remember, was the -- the
- 10 extension of consulting work where it made sense
- 11 because of a -- a change in project direction.
- There were opportunities to single-
- 13 source purchases if -- if based on the evaluation of
- 14 the information there was a deemed benefit to the Town
- 15 to proceed in that manner.
- 16 Sole sourcing is also addressed in
- 17 there, in the bylaw. And I forget what the wording
- 18 was around it, but it was -- it was spoken to in the
- 19 bylaw.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 21 the bylaw back up, which is TOC517154 and go to page
- 22 5. Scroll down to section 6.7.
- 23 So 6.7 discusses circumstances where
- 24 competitive tendering may not be desirable. And if we
- 25 continue scrolling down under the next page, it lists

- 1 circumstances -- it lists examples of those
- 2 circumstances.
- 3 When you were talking about the portion
- 4 of the bylaw that set out when competitive tendering
- did not need to be followed, is this the section you
- 6 were referring to?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's correct.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are there any other
- 9 sections of the bylaw, to your knowledge, that deal
- 10 with when competitive tendering cannot be followed?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: There's a section
- 15 on -- on consulting that speaks about a roster of
- 16 consultants.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: Any other sections?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's what I can
- 22 recall at the moment.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we could
- 24 scroll up in this document a bit. Sorry, staying with
- 25 6.7, so down. So, like I said, it sets out the

- 1 circumstances in which competitive tendering might be
- 2 undesirable. The first subparagraph (a) deals with
- 3 emergency situations.
- 4 And then if we look at subparagraph
- 5 (b), it talks about:
- 6 "Conditions may dictate that the con
- 7 -- the conduct of negotiations for
- 8 the acquisition of goods and/or
- 9 services provided that the clerk has
- 10 received either verbal or written
- 11 authorization prior to the start of
- 12 negotiations with any supplier.
- Nog -- negotiations may be
- 14 authorized when any of the following
- 15 conditions apply."
- And we see in subsection (b) to that it
- 17 identifies:
- "Where there's only one (1) known
- 19 source of goods or services (sole
- 20 source)."
- 21 Backing up to the language introducing
- 22 that list, it contemplates something providing the
- 23 clerk with verbal or written authorization to proceed
- 24 with direct negotiations.
- Do you know who -- who was capable of

181 providing that -- the clerk that direction or 2 authorization? 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would... 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Who has provided the clerk with the authorization --9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes. So, in --10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: -- as received? 11 guess my understanding of that would be that that 12 authorization to the clerk would come from the CAO or 13 higher. MR. JOHN MATHER: And was that 14 15 something you understood was a requirement of the purchasing bylaw in 2012 in order to proceed with, you know, sole sourcing or one (1) of the other options 17 18 here, that either the clerk or someone -- sorry, the 19 CAO or higher had to give the clerk authorization? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's certainly 24 what the bylaw says, and that's what would be my 25 understanding of it. Was that necessarily practised

- 1 at that point in time? I couldn't be sure.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say, The
- 3 CAO or someone higher -- or something higher than
- 4 that, what's higher than the CAO?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Council.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Stepping back from
- 7 the wording of the bylaw specifically, in 2012, what
- 8 was your understanding about who would make the
- 9 decision whether or not, for instance, the criteria of
- 10 subsection (b) which defines a sole source had been
- 11 met?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would think
- 16 Council.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: You say -- when you
- 18 say, "I would think," is that something you knew at
- 19 the time or is that something you're assessing today
- 20 as you look at it?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't think I
- 22 recall another sole source of anything significant,
- 23 so, at the time, it wouldn't have been top of mind.
- 24 That would be the way I would read it today.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And just to be sure,

- 1 when we talk about the decision to proceed with the
- 2 Sprung buildings, it was this subsection (b) of
- 3 subsection (b) that desi -- defines 'sole source'.
- 4 That's the provision under which that decision could
- 5 proceed by way of sole source. Is that correct?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: I have some
- 8 questions now about the executive management committee
- 9 that was established after Mr. Houghton became the
- 10 acting CAO.
- 11 As a staff member who was reporting to
- 12 the CAO at the time, what was your understanding of
- 13 the role of the EMC when it was formed?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That it was an
- 15 advisory body to the CAO that could assist with the
- 16 day-to-day operations of the Town.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: What sort of matters
- 18 did you understand they were providing the CAO with
- 19 advice?

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Anything from HR
- 24 issues to public inquiries to really any of the
- 25 business of the Town, whatever the subject of the day

- 1 might be.
- 2 Each of the -- the members of the EMT
- 3 had their own specialties and could advise on their
- 4 area of expertise.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it your
- 6 understanding that any member of the EMC could make a
- 7 decision that had previously been within the purview
- 8 of the CAO?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not in isolation.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you mean by,
- 11 "not in isolation"?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It was a
- 16 collaborative group that would openly discuss the --
- 17 whatever the issue was. And they would come to either
- 18 a consensus or a decision based on that discussion.
- 19 That was my impression.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you
- 21 ever were present with the EMC made a decision of...

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I was -- from time

- 1 to time I may have attended an EMC meeting where
- 2 certain issues were discussed. I don't -- I don't
- 3 recall a specific decision that I can relate to.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Speaking more
- 5 generally, when Mr. Houghton became the acting CAO,
- 6 did the frequency or the nature of contact you had
- 7 with him in his capacity as CAO change as compared to
- 8 Kim Wingrove?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No, I wouldn't say
- 13 so.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: How did you
- 15 communicate with Mr. Houghton?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: On a -- on an
- 17 issue-by-issue basis, would probably normally be by
- 18 email. And with both Mr. Houghton and Ms. Wingrove, I
- 19 had a regular meeting time once a week or once every
- 20 two (2) weeks or whatever it was where we would -- we
- 21 had a schedule timeslot to discuss whatever we needed
- 22 to discuss.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: If there was an
- 2 instance in which Mr. Houghton wasn't available and
- 3 you needed a decision or direction, was it your
- 4 understanding you could go to another member of the
- 5 EMC and obtain that direction or decision?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Only if it was in
- 7 their purview.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what do you mean
- 9 by, "only if it was in their purview"?
- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: If it was a
- 11 financial question, I could speak with the Treasurer.
- 12 If it was a -- a procedural question, I could speak to
- 13 the Clerk. If it was -- at the same time, if it was a
- 14 department-specific question, I could go directly to
- 15 the department head. And at that point, I guess it
- 16 would -- I would be escalating it to them. They could
- 17 decide whether to give me direction or whether we
- 18 needed to take it to the CAO.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from
- 20 that answer, if a member of the EMC gave you direction
- 21 with respect to something you brought to them, you
- 22 would follow that direction, as a general matter.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yeah. Likely.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When do you recall
- 25 first becoming aware that the Town -- or, that the

- 1 Town may consider purchasing one or multiple fabric
- 2 membranes for recreation facilities?
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: There had been
- 4 earlier investigations, back as far as 2009 or '10, on
- 5 either a -- an agricultural-style fabric building over
- $\delta$  the outdoor rink, or there was discussion about a --
- 7 an air-supported structure at one point in time. And
- 8 those options didn't proceed to any -- to any extent
- 9 after the investigations. And then, I suppose, the
- 10 next time it came up was in regards to the Sprung --
- 11 the Sprung Structures.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm going to ask you
- 13 more about what was looked into in 2009/2010 with
- 14 respect to covering the outdoor arena, but before I do
- 15 that, do you recall when you first became aware of the
- 16 possibility of the Sprung Structures being an option
- 17 for the recreation facilities?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: There was a -- a
- 19 meeting to discuss options, I believe, at the library
- 20 with Council, where the sales information -- and by
- 21 that, I just mean pictures and brochures of Sprung
- 22 Structures -- was circulated.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you recall a
- 24 meeting with Council at the library where pictures and
- 25 brochures are circulated. Do you recall who was

- 1 circulating the pictures or brochures?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I believe they came
- 3 from the Deputy Mayor.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall what
- 5 was discussed about the Sprung Structures at the
- 6 meeting you recall?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At that point, only
- 8 that this is an option that we should be looking at.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And who was -- who
- 10 was making that suggestion that this should be an
- 11 option that we should be look -- we could -- we should
- 12 look at?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think the Deputy
- 14 Mayor.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: We see in the
- 16 documents that on June 11th, 2012, there was --
- 17 Council had a meeting at the library, in which Council
- 18 members were invited to share ideas or talk about what
- 19 they wanted to see with recreation facilities. It was
- 20 called a strategic planning session or workshop.
- 21 Is that the meeting you're recalling at
- 22 the library where Sprung brochures were available?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Sounds like it.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall
- 25 attending any other meetings at the library where

- 1 Council members discussed recreation facilities?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: There -- there was
- 3 subsequent meetings that I attended. I can't remember
- 4 if they were at the library, or they may have been
- 5 here.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So before the
- 7 meeting at the library that you recall, you do -- you
- 8 -- you mention that the Town, in 2009 or 2010, had
- 9 discussed and looked into the possibility of covering
- 10 the outdoor arena with a fabric structure as well as
- 11 an air structure.
- 12 And when you say that, are you
- 13 referring to a compressed-air bubble?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you involved in
- 16 the investigations at that point in time into whether
- 17 those would be feasible for the outdoor arena?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I was involved in
- 19 the case of the fabric structure. The -- the air-
- 20 supported structure, I was not involved in.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was
- 22 determined in terms of whether or not the hockey arena
- 23 could be covered with a fabric structure?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Ultimately, there
- 25 were issues with building code related issues, I

- 1 think, in terms of flame spread rating and those
- 2 technical issues. It was also going to be difficult
- 3 to incorporate any insulation into the structure.
- 4 One of the req -- one of the ideals
- 5 that the Town had set out at that time was to install
- 6 sprinklers in any new instru -- new construction.
- 7 That would be not impossible, but difficult. I think
- 8 the -- the real reason it was shelved was it would
- 9 have been very difficult to get around the building
- 10 code issues.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we can turn up
- 12 TOC34069.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: This is a staff
- 17 report from February 20th, 2010, and if we go down to
- 18 page 2, the staff report was looking at enclosure
- 19 options with respect to the outdoor arena. If you
- 20 scroll down, you see there's a heading there called
- 21 Fabric Cover System.
- Does this reflect the results of the
- 23 investigation you undertook in 2009/2010 into the
- 24 viability of a fabric cover for the arena?
- 25 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes, I believe that

- 1 was the basis for what went into that report.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And when Sprung
- 3 became a potential option in 2012, did you return to
- 4 the work you'd done in 2009 and 2010 and consider the
- 5 limitations you identified at that point in time?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you determine
- 8 that these limitations continued to exist?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The exact time
- 10 frame of this, I can't say off the top of my head, but
- 11 in -- in one of the -- perhaps the first meeting that
- 12 I was involved with with Sprung, I had a list of
- 13 questions, which essentially came out of this
- 14 investigation, to -- to confirm whether their
- 15 structure would be able to meet the requirements that
- 16 it -- an agricultural-style building would not.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember what
- 18 requirements the agricultural-style building would not
- 19 meet?
- 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It was to do with
- 21 the -- it was to do with the combustibility of the
- 22 building and the requirement for sprinklers.
- I seem to remember something about
- 24 exiting requirements as well, but that's -- might have
- 25 been a side issue.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you recall
- 2 attending a meeting with Sprung where you have a list
- 3 of -- of issues you want addressed.
- 4 Did you raise those with Sprung at that
- 5 meeting?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I believe so, yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember who
- 8 from Sprung was at that meeting?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not without seeing
- 10 a list of attendees. I mean, a list of invitees,
- 11 even.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if Tom
- 13 Lloyd from Sprung was at that meeting?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Tom was certainly
- 15 at one (1) of the early meetings.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if he
- 17 was at the meeting where your list of concerns were
- 18 discussed?
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I -- I think so. I
- 20 know that -- I know that he was at one of the early
- 21 meetings and I know that those types of issues were
- 22 discussed and my sense is it was likely the same
- 23 meeting.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if a
- 25 Dave MacNeil from Sprung was at that meeting?

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That name is
- 2 familiar as well. They may have both been there. I'm
- 3 unsure.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember what
- 5 Sprung said to you that addressed your concerns?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: They, essentially,
- 7 stated that in answer to my questions they had a
- 8 positive response that their structure would meet the
- 9 requirements of the building code on those basis.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you verify the
- 11 answers that Sprung provided you with anyone else at
- 12 the Town?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you verify them
- 15 with anyone outside of the Town?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is there any reason
- 18 why you wouldn't verify those answers with someone in
- 19 the Town who may know about this provision of the
- 20 building code?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At that point in
- 22 time that would have been -- I wouldn't have had the
- 23 information to be able to intelligently present it to
- 24 the building department, for instance.
- 25 Essentially what it comes down to is

- 1 they would state that their -- that their -- the
- 2 material that they built the structure out of had a
- 3 flame spread rating of under some number.
- And if that number is under the
- 5 requirements of the building code, then that would be
- 6 the answer, so.
- 7 I think that review by the building
- 8 department came along much later.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if the
- 10 building department conducted any review prior to the
- 11 August 27th, 2012 Council meeting?
- 12 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't know.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that a review you
- 14 would have expected to have been done prior to that
- 15 meeting?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not necessarily,
- 17 because if it came time to get the building permit and
- 18 the building wouldn't meet the requirements of the
- 19 building code, then there would just be no building
- 20 permit and it wouldn't go forward.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would there have
- 22 been anything preventing you or someone at the Town
- 23 from bringing the information to the building
- 24 department prior to August 27th to ensure that what
- 25 Sprung was saying about its buildings complied with

- 1 the building code?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Nothing to say that
- 3 we couldn't, other than we, at that point, just didn't
- 4 have the detailed information.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you gather that
- 6 information prior to August 27th, 2012?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Only if it was
- 8 included in their -- the literature that they provided
- 9 us.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if
- 11 anyone from the building department was consulted at
- 12 any point in time prior to August 27th, 2012?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Perhaps in general
- 14 conversation. But not in any formal manner.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you
- 16 personally had any conversations with anyone in the
- 17 building department?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't recall
- 19 specifically. I may have, but I don't recall.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could turn up
- 21 paragraph 177 of the Foundation Document. 177.
- 22 So this is an email dated June 25th,
- 23 2012 and it says, it's from you to Dave MacNeil at
- 24 Sprung and you say:
- 25 "Further to our conversation last

- 1 week we have been piecing together
- 2 some background information for the
- 3 two sites."
- 4 And then it says that you provided with
- 5 -- Mr. MacNeil with a series of aerial photographs of
- 6 Heritage Park, and you also then sent information
- 7 about the intent for the arena, more aerial views,
- 8 drawings for the outdoor rink, and photos of Central
- 9 Park.
- 10 Do you recall having a conversation
- 11 with Sprung at some point in the week prior to June
- 12 25th, 2012?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So is -- there's a
- 14 possibility, I think, that this is relating to the --
- 15 did you say June 11th meeting?
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: They're the
- 17 strategic planning session at the library happened on
- 18 June 11th, 2012.
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Okay, so then there
- 20 was a subsequent meeting, I believe, with Sprung
- 21 representatives, and that would be the meeting,
- 22 perhaps, that this is speaking to.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: This subsequent
- 24 meeting, were you in attendance at it?
- 25 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I was in attendance

- 1 at a subsequent meeting.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go --
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I can't confirm the
- 4 date.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- to paragraph 175.
- 6 This is an email from Tom Lloyd of
- 7 Sprung to Dennis Seymour, copying Dave MacNeil and
- 8 Patrick Mills of Sprung.
- 9 And in it, Mr. Tom Lloyd thanks Mr.
- 10 Seymour for a meeting yesterday, we look forward to
- 11 assisting you with your plans.
- 12 You're not copied on this email or
- 13 mentioned on this email. Do you recall if -- do you
- 14 recall Dennis Seymour attending a meeting with Sprung
- 15 in and around June 19th, 2012?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's quite
- 17 possible. I -- I don't have a specific recollection
- 18 of -- of the individual meeting and who was there, but
- 19 I certainly recall being in meetings with Sprung
- 20 representatives where Dennis was there.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: In paragraph 177 we
- 22 saw that you were sending Sprung aerial photos and
- 23 other information.
- Do you know why you were sending Sprung
- 25 that information at that point in time?

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because I was asked
- 2 to do that at the meeting.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Who asked you to do
- 4 that at the meeting?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I believe the CAO.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And did you have an
- 7 understanding of why the CAO had asked you to provide
- 8 that information to Sprung?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because there was a
- 10 desire to get Sprung to provide a concept and a budget
- 11 -- a budget estimate on what their facilities would
- 12 look like and what they'd cost.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say there
- 14 was desire to get Sprung to provide a budget estimate,
- 15 was that the purpose of having the meeting that you're
- 16 recalling?
- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The -- the meeting
- 18 that I'm recalling there was, in my recollection, was
- 19 an introductory meeting where the benefits of their
- 20 product were being presented and as the meeting
- 21 evolved it kind of concluded with, well, we'll --
- 22 we'll provide you information on our locations and
- 23 facilities and you come back to us with a concept and
- 24 a budget.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do I have it

- 1 correct from your earlier answer that it was Mr.
- 2 Houghton who ended the meeting on that note?
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I believe so.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall what
- 5 potential Sprung structures were discussed at that
- 6 meeting?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Either -- either
- 8 covering the outdoor rink or a single pad arena that
- 9 could be -- that could evolve into a twin pad arena
- 10 that goes with the -- the considerations at that
- 11 point.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if
- 13 covering the pool was discussed at that meeting, or do
- 14 you recall?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't recall
- 16 that.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: You do -- let me
- 18 back up.
- 19 You've indicated that representatives
- 20 from Sprung were at the meeting and it may have been
- 21 Mr. Lloyd or Mr. MacNeil, is that correct?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It may have been
- 23 Mr. Lloyd. I -- I know that Mr. Lloyd was in town, I
- 24 believe that Dave MacNeil was in town. I can't put a
- 25 face to these names at this point, so it could have

- 1 been all three (3) of those gentlemen, including Mr.
- 2 Mills, but I -- I can't remember.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Focussing on Town
- 4 representatives, you were there, it sounds like Mr.
- 5 Houghton was there, Mr. Seymour may have been there.
- 6 Was there anyone else from the Town
- 7 that you recall being at that meeting?
- 8 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think the Mayor
- 9 was there.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say you
- 11 think, why -- it sounds like you don't have a clear
- 12 recollection.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I -- I remember one
- 14 (1) of the early meetings the Mayor was at the table,
- 15 because I think she was sitting next to me, and so
- 16 that's why I can -- I can recall -- I would -- I would
- 17 think it was like the introductory meeting that she
- 18 was there for.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 20 paragraph 201 of the Foundation Document.
- 21 So this paragraph contemplates and
- 22 exchange of emails between Pam Hogg and Deputy Mayor
- 23 Lloyd, which essentially result in a calendar invite
- 24 being sent for a July 11th, 2012 meeting with the
- 25 Deputy Mayor, yourself, Mayor Sandra Cooper, Tom

```
Lloyd, Dave Mill and -- Dave MacNeil, sorry, and Pat
  Mills.
 3
                  Do you recall if the meeting that is
   contemplated here took place on July 11th, 2012?
 5
 6
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
                  MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't have a
   specific recollection, but I certainly could have.
10
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall being
11
   in more than one (1) meeting with the mayor and
   representatives from Sprung?
13
                  MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Certainly with
14 representatives from Sprung.
15
16
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                  MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would be unsure
  about the other attendees.
20
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: And my question is
   really: Do you have any recollection of attending more
21
22
   than one (1) meeting where there's representatives of
   Sprung there and the mayor is also there?
24
                  MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No specific
```

25 recollection.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your experience,
- 2 would it be common for the mayor to attend a meeting
- 3 with a potential supplier?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Would it be common
- 8 in other procurement processes? No. This was -- was,
- 9 however, sort of a unique -- unique approach at the
- 10 time.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was unique
- 12 about the approach at this point in time?

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It wasn't a
- 17 traditional design engineer tender project. It was
- 18 leaning towards the idea of sole sourcing a product.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just to assist
- 20 you in the chronology as we see it in the documents,
- 21 the meeting complica -- the meeting contemplated here
- 22 would have occurred on July 11th, 2012.
- There's a Council meeting on July 16th,
- 24 2012, in which Council directs staff to investigate
- 25 the construction of a single-pad arena and covering

- 1 the outdoor pool with a fabric building.
- 2 Do you recall if the possibility of a
- 3 sole source was something that was contemplated before
- 4 the July 16th, 2012 Council meeting?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't recall that
- 6 there was any contemplation of the idea that it would
- 7 be a sole source. At that point in time, it was here
- 8 is an interesting product that might fulfill our
- 9 needs.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, going back to --
- 11 to my original question, which was do you know --
- 12 maybe -- I didn't put it to you this way, but I'll put
- 13 it to you this way.
- 14 Do you know why the mayor was at an
- 15 early meeting with Sprung when they were presenting a
- 16 product that may be able to address the Town's needs?
- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's what
- 18 salesmen do. They -- I mean, the -- the salesmen want
- 19 to have the right -- the -- they want to have the key
- 20 players, the key representatives in their audience
- 21 when they present their information.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I appreciate that
- 23 might be what Sprung wants. From your perspective, as
- 24 purchase -- as the manager responsible for purchasing,
- 25 was it something you thought it was appropriate to

- 1 have the mayor at a meeting with a potential supplier?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Probably not, but
- 3 that wasn't in my -- I wasn't asked.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know how it
- 5 came about that the mayor was at the meeting?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall
- 8 raising this issue with anyone at the time?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said that you
- 11 weren't asked whether or not it was appropriate for
- 12 her to be there. Why would it not be appropriate, in
- 13 your view, for her to be there?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because it tends to
- 18 open the door of opportunity for the -- the salesmen
- 19 to try and influence a potential future sale.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what's -- what's
- 21 the problem with that?

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It's -- well, it's

- 1 -- in government -- in -- in municipal or any
- 2 government, that's deemed to be interference and
- 3 inappropriate.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'm just trying
- 5 to get a sense of what your understanding was at the
- 6 time. What -- you know, it's deemed to be
- 7 interference and inappropriate.
- 8 From your perspective, what -- what was
- 9 -- what's the risk of interference? What's the --
- 10 what's the inappropriateness that -- that can arise?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: We're talking about
- 15 the mayor in attendance?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So, the mayor, in
- 18 that case, could be undue influenced and lose their
- 19 objectivity on the subject.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was there a risk
- 21 that also staff members could lose their objectivity
- 22 or have -- be influenced at this point in time?

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

206 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's a risk. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I suppose that's why you have the -- the check and the balance. MR. JOHN MATHER: And what's the check 7 and the balance? MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Meaning that staff needs to collaboratively come to a conclusion as to 10 11 what they're going to recommend. And Council then has the opportunity and responsibility to challenge that 13 and ensure that they agree with the recommendation of 14 staff. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was there a reason that you didn't raise this potential concern at this point in time in the process? 17 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: With the -- with 19 the group of individuals involved, it wasn't -- in my 20 opinion, it wasn't my place. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was it 22 about that group of individuals that led you to that 23 conclusion? 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Their relative position in the Town management and hierarchy.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And who are the
- 2 group of individuals you're referring to?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The CAO. Specific
- 7 to this, the CAO, the mayor, deputy mayor if he was
- 8 involved.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if the
- 10 deputy mayor was involved?
- 11 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I -- I don't have a
- 12 specific recollection of him being at particular
- 13 meetings.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Setting -- step --
- 15 setting aside for a moment the mayor's presence at the
- 16 meeting, do you recall if you had any concerns at this
- 17 point in time about having members of staff attend a
- 18 meeting with a potential supplier in -- and how that
- 19 may affect that supplier's ability to participate in
- 20 an RFP down the road or the Town's ability to conduct
- 21 an RFP when a supplier has already met with members of
- 22 the Town?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: How did you start
- 24 out that question? What --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, it was a long

- 1 question. Do you remember if you had any concern
- 2 about meeting with a potential supplier at this point
- 3 in time from a future procurement perspective?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At this point in
- 5 time? No, because in my mind, at this point in time,
- 6 it was an investigative process. It was to learn
- 7 about the product, learn about the potential,
- 8 determine if it was something to pursue going forward.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: When, in your mind,
- 10 did the investigative process when it came to Sprung
- 11 come to an end?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Certainly be --
- 16 before -- before staff were putting their mind to
- 17 developing the staff report, so.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: This was July 11th.
- 22 And now I could -- I could say maybe by the 1st of
- 23 August there -- the investigative process should have
- 24 been done.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm just looking at

- 1 my questions, and I'm moving on to something else. I
- 2 don't know if now's a good time or if you want to keep
- 3 going.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 5 take ten (10) minutes, Mr. McNalty.

6

- 7 --- Upon recessing at 3:20 p.m.
- 8 --- Upon resuming at 3:31 p.m.

9

- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 11 understand someone's got some teaching to do, so we'll
- 12 stop at a quarter to 5:00.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you, Your
- 14 Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Please
- 16 give our regards to Mr. Hoffa.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, I figured I
- 18 was in the right seat to raise the issue today, so.

- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And before we took
- 22 the break, Mr. McNalty, you had described a meeting
- 23 that you recall where the Mayor was in attendance.
- 24 You also described a meeting in which Sprung provided
- 25 a -- a form of introduction, and at the end of the

- 1 meeting, you were directed to provide Sprung with some
- 2 additional information so that Sprung could come back
- 3 with some pricing. Do you recall if that was the same
- 4 meeting or two separate meetings?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: My recollection
- 6 would be it would be the same meeting.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Could we turn up
- 8 paragraph 219 of the Foundation Document?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: This paragraph
- 13 reflects that on July 16th at 4:04 p.m., Dave MacNeil
- 14 sent Deputy Mayor Rick Lloyd a link with three (3)
- 15 budgets to Sprung turnkey structures. You're copied
- 16 on the email.
- 17 Do you recall receiving these budgets
- 18 from Sprung on July 16th?
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I recall receiving
- 20 budgets on conceptual structures.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And would you
- 22 consider what's described here -- does this look like
- 23 budgets on conceptual structures? We can open them up
- 24 if it assists.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Based on the time

- 1 frame, these would have been preliminary budgets. I'm
- 2 suspecting that after this date, there was more
- 3 discussion on what might be included in the individual
- 4 structures, which would mean the budget would change,
- 5 but I would think this was preliminary budgets.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know why
- 7 Sprung sent these preliminary budgets at the point in
- 8 time?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would think as a
- 10 response to the request in the earlier meeting.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Do you know
- 12 what was done with the information that was provided
- 13 by Sprung in these budgets?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't have a
- 15 recollection at this time.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: On the same day, and
- 17 shortly after these emails are sent, there's a Council
- 18 meeting that I'll have some questions about, but one
- 19 of the things we see at the Council meeting is there
- 20 isn't a mention of the fact that Sprung has already
- 21 provided some preliminary estimates.
- Do you know why that wasn't raised at
- 23 the Council meeting?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Did you say there
- 25 was not a mention?

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was -- yeah, was
- 2 not.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't know why
- 4 that would be.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: One of the budgets
- 6 that is provided is a -- a insulated Sprung structure
- 7 to cover the existing Centennial Pool.
- 8 Does that refresh your memory at all
- 9 about whether there'd been any discussions prior to
- 10 this about the potential of covering the outdoor pool?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Well, evidently
- 12 they were responding to some direction here. In the
- 13 earlier information that -- that I sent them, was
- 14 there information there about the pool and Cent -- and
- 15 Heritage Park, or was it specific to Central Park?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: One (1) of the items
- 17 you sent was an aerial photo of Heritage Park.
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So then that must
- 19 have been part of the discussion at that time.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know where
- 21 the idea of potentially covering the pool came from?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to the
- 24 interactions we've been looking at with Sprung in June
- 25 and July 2012, is that something you were aware had

- 1 been discussed?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So thinking about
- 3 that, I should say that as part of the major
- 4 redevelopment of Central Park, one (1) of the
- 5 components of that was a -- a larger indoor pool that
- 6 would satisfy the needs of the swim club and so on.
- 7 How that got transferred to covering Centennial Pool
- 8 with anything, I don't know.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall at any
- 10 time ever being aware of anyone considering covering
- 11 the Centennial Pool with any form of structure?
- 12 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I was
- 13 aware of.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I want to ask
- 15 some questions now about the July 16th, 2012, Council
- 16 meeting. One (1) of the documents that is provided to
- 17 Council at that meeting is a document that sets out
- 18 various resolutions that the Council can pass with
- 19 respect to recreation facilities divided into two (2)
- 20 general directions.
- 21 One is a direction A, to continue down
- 22 the road of a multi-use recreation facility and the
- 23 recommendations of this Central Park Steering
- 24 Committee, and the other one is direction B, which is
- 25 identifying new options for exploration. So if we

214 could pull up paragraph 233 of the Foundation Document. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And the box on the screen, if we could scroll down, are the direction B options that were in the document I just described. 9 Do you have any recollection of -- of -10 - of -- of the document I described looking at potential resolutions for Council to pass with respect to recreation facilities? 12 13 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't believe 14 that I had any involvement in developing it. I may 15 have seen it. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Looking at the slide in front of you with options 1 to 10, do you know 17 18 where those options came from? 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.1 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I'm not 100 percent, but like, my sense would be that this came 24 from PRC. 2.5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And with respect to

- 1 specifically the options identified, do you know where
- 2 the PRC got those options or how they generated those
- 3 options?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Some of them,
- 5 obviously, because they were topics of discussion,
- 6 they were part of the work of the Steering Committee
- 7 and so on. A -- a theatre performing arts centre was
- 8 another discussion going on maybe not in the
- 9 community, but in -- well, between the community,
- 10 staff, Council. It was something I'd heard of before.
- 11 So my sense is this was an attempt to just list out
- 12 everything that everybody knew about.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Looking at the ten
- 14 (10) options, were you asked to look into the cost,
- 15 the feasability, the parameters of any of these
- 16 options prior to the July 16th meeting?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't believe so.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to
- 19 paragraph 250.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we're going to
- 24 look at -- scroll down to the -- the excerpt from the
- 25 minutes. This is an excerpt from the minu -- meeting

- 1 minutes. It's similar to the box we looked at, but it
- 2 shows the result of Council's vote. First question,
- 3 it says that:
- 4 "Council directs staff to pursue the
- 5 following recommended options."
- 6 Do you know what it was meant by
- 7 "recommended options"?
- 8 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The ones with the
- 9 checkbox.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, and we can go
- 11 back if you want, there wasn't a -- there was no
- 12 checkboxes when it was presented. Do you know --
- 13 maybe I'll put it this way. Do you know whose -- who
- 14 was -- whose recommendation was it for those options,
- 15 in your understanding?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I believe staff was
- 17 looking for Council's selection of the options that
- 18 they wanted to -- that they wanted staff to look
- 19 further into.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Let me put it this
- 21 way. Was it the case that these ten (10) options were
- 22 ten (10) options staff recommended to Council and
- 23 Council could pick between the recommended options, or
- 24 is it the case that staff was looking for Council to
- 25 recommend some of these ten (10) options and it would

- 1 be Council's recommended options, or was it something
- 2 else?
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think the second
- 4 one.
- 5 So I think this was, at least the list
- 6 was, staff's attempt to list all of the options that
- 7 were being talked about or were known about and staff
- 8 was putting them in front of Council to have Council
- 9 identify which ones they were interested in.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we see that one
- 11 (1) of the options that was selected was enclose
- 12 outdoor pool with a fabric building.
- Do you know why a fabric building was
- 14 identified as the structure for enclosing the pool?
- 15 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No, I don't.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than what you
- 17 may have learned in your meetings with Sprung prior to
- 18 this, which we've discussed, did you know anything
- 19 else about fabric buildings at this point in time?
- 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: About a Sprung
- 21 style fabric building, or a fabric building in
- 22 general? Because I had some background knowledge of
- 23 what I would call agricultural style fabric buildings.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And would that be
- 25 from the -- the previous research that we talked about

- 1 earlier today?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say a
- 4 "Sprung style fabric building," what do you mean by
- 5 that?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Extruded aluminum
- 7 frame with an exterior -- an exterior membrane,
- 8 insulation, and an interior membrane.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I take it from
- 10 your answer that is something different than the
- 11 agricultural buildings you were looking at in 2009 and
- 12 2010?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if
- 15 prior to this vote happening on July 16th, 2012, that
- 16 distinction that you've drawn or that description that
- 17 you've -- you've provided was shared with Council?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: What was the date
- 19 of the first meeting? The one that was held at the
- 20 library?
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: June 11th, 2012.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So I don't think
- 23 that staff presented any information on the difference
- 24 between the types of structures, but they may have
- 25 learned that on their own from the information that

- 1 was circulated at the meeting.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And similarly,
- 3 Council I take it then might have learned information
- 4 about Sprung structures about what was circulated at
- 5 that meeting, is that -- is that fair?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than what was
- 8 circulated at that meeting, do you know what other
- 9 information was provided to Council about Sprung-type
- 10 fabric buildings prior to July 16th, 2012?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Nothing that I'm
- 12 aware of.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to Council
- 14 recommending or voting, directing staff to proceed
- 15 with these two (2) options, do you know if any work
- 16 was done to assess the feasibility of putting a
- 17 Sprung-style fabric structure over the outdoor pool?
- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Nothing
- 19 specifically, other than I think by this point, if I
- 20 have the timeline correct, I think by this point
- 21 Sprung had provided the concept that they could do it.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and correct me
- 23 if I'm wrong -- I take it from your answer that Sprung
- 24 has provided the concept that they could do it, but --
- 25 and I guess maybe I'll put it this way, my question

- 1 is: Has anyone looked at the pool itself and
- 2 determined whether or not that's something that could
- 3 be done? What would be involved in doing that, in
- 4 placing a Sprung structure on top of the existing
- 5 pool?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: There had been no
- 7 work that I know of that was specific to that. There
- 8 was an ongoing project, however, to upgrade the
- 9 existing Centennial Pool, the piping and so forth, the
- 10 piping, the pump, the filtration and so on.
- 11 And so there had been work done around
- 12 the pool, but as far as I know, not specific to
- 13 covering it with any structure.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say "there
- 15 had been work done around the pool," can you just give
- 16 us a sense of what had been done?
- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It was in
- 18 preparation for the wellness centre project that never
- 19 went forward.
- But there was some site works done,
- 21 site grading, essentially, and preparation. There was
- 22 a contract that was to a pool company that -- I want
- 23 to say was maybe 40 or \$50 thousand to upgrade the --
- 24 the pump and the filtration and replace the piping
- 25 around the pool because -- I think because it needed

- 1 to be larger.
- 2 And those changes were being made in
- 3 order to bring the pool up to current health
- 4 standards.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know when
- 6 that work was done?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It was like, a year
- 8 before. It would either be 2011 or 2012.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to Council
- 10 directing staff to look at the -- or to pursue a
- 11 project timeline and detailed estimates for enclosing
- 12 the pool with a fabric building, would you have
- 13 expected there to have been more work or investigation
- 14 into the feasibility of that before this decision was
- 15 made?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think the -- the
- 17 further investigation would have been warranted more -
- 18 more or mostly in light of the scope changes to what
- 19 this concept was at this date, to what the final
- 20 concept was -- or what the interim concept was by the
- 21 time there was a contract to the final contract or to
- 22 the final concept after everybody had their input and
- 23 the pool was modified to suit the swim team and the
- 24 pool was modified or the therapeutic pool was modified
- 25 and all of those changes were -- certainly warranted

- 1 more detailed investigation.
- 2 The idea of just putting an enclosure
- 3 over the existing pool without changing the intent of
- 4 the pool may not have res -- resulted in the need for
- 5 a whole lot more investigation.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm going to break
- 7 some of that down, starting with -- and I -- at this
- 8 point in time, if the intent is to cover the pool with
- 9 a Sprung structure, basically put the Sprung on top of
- 10 it, I take it from your answer you say there may not
- 11 have needed to be much further investigation.
- 12 Why -- why not?
- 13 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because -- because
- 14 in it -- in its inception, it was just that, put a
- 15 cover over the existing pool, not change -- not
- 16 significantly change the mechanical systems, not
- 17 signif -- significantly change anything about the
- 18 existing pool, but just to cover it over.
- But as the concept evolved, then that
- 20 changed. And it became -- I think there was always
- 21 the idea that the existing pool change room building
- 22 would be taken down and rebuilt inside the enclosure.
- 23 But in the initial inception, there was
- 24 -- there wasn't discussion about re -- redoing all the
- 25 filtration system, all of the -- the chemical systems,

- 1 all the -- all the components of the pool that were
- 2 already there and existing.
- 3 At the end of the day, the only thing
- 4 they really salvaged was the concrete tub. But at
- 5 this point in time, that wasn't the -- the concept, I
- 6 guess.
- 7 And -- and, again, as -- as the concept
- 8 further developed, the mechanical systems got more
- 9 involved, the heat recovery systems got more involved,
- 10 and all of that added up to -- to perhaps the need to
- 11 question the vi -- the viability of covering that pool
- 12 or building a new pool beside it, for instance.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: You've been
- 14 discussing --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 16 before you go on, I just wanted to understand. There
- 17 was always the idea that the -- that the -- the change
- 18 room, that would have to be taken down and done again.
- 19 That was always part of the concept or part of the
- 20 idea?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I remember in one
- 22 (1) of the early -- one (1) of those early meetings
- 23 that the question was -- the question was asked, it
- 24 might have been by myself, what are you -- what are
- 25 you talking about here? Are you saying you're going

- 1 to put a cover over the existing change room, or does
- 2 that get taken down and built new?
- 3 And the answer was that gets taken down
- 4 and built new.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 6 so, in -- in essence then, the idea of putting the
- 7 membrane over the existing -- just dropping it down
- 8 over the existing structure was -- and never really on
- 9 the table because you were always going to redo -- at
- 10 the very least, you were always going to redo the --
- 11 the change facilities and -- and the shower, I assume,
- 12 that goes with that and whatever else the swimmers
- 13 need in order to prepare, well, I guess, if you're not
- 14 swimming in a competition, but just in order to go
- 15 swimming?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. And that
- 17 would be one (1) of the things that came out of one
- 18 (1) of those early discussions, that -- that intent,
- 19 so, yes.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I --
- 21 I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: So, I guess, going
- 23 -- I guess we've started out -- like, at this point in
- 24 time, the question was about should there be further
- 25 investigation into the pool.

- 1 And even based on the idea of just
- 2 changing -- putting new change rooms and that kind of
- 3 facility inside the new structure is a lot different
- 4 than making changes to the mechanical systems, the
- 5 pumping systems, the ability for the pool to meet FINA
- 6 regulations and so on.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: In terms of the
- 10 scope of work changes that you're describing that may
- 11 have warranted further investigation, did any of that
- 12 -- did the scope of work change prior to August 27th,
- 13 2012, in a capacity that you thought would have
- 14 required further investigation?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: My recollection is
- 16 that all of those -- all of those significant changes
- 17 that resulted in changes to the design of the -- of
- 18 what was the concept, they all happened after the
- 19 contract was signed.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 21 but except for the fact that the change room --
- 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Except for -- ex --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- was
- 24 going to have to be changed?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Except for that --

- 1 that fact, that the pool building would be taken down
- 2 and essentially a new pool building built inside.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Inside
- 4 the frame. So, someone considering whether dropping
- 5 the frame on top of the existing structure was -- was
- 6 viable, there would have been more work that needed to
- 7 be done around whether or not the new change room
- 8 would fit satisfactorily, how it would fit and how it
- 9 would change the design and/or the -- or the structure
- 10 or the co -- or the -- the improvements that -- that
- 11 you would have to make to the structure if something
- 12 like that's going to happen as opposed to just
- 13 dropping it on top of what's there.
- 14 Am I -- am I right about that or not?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The -- the design
- 19 of what would be put in place to replace the existing
- 20 pool change rooms and that existing building that was
- 21 there would have to be done.
- 22 It would have to fit inside that
- 23 proposed structure. The proposed structure might have
- 24 to increase in size by a number of feet to facilitate
- 25 that.

227 1 2 (BRIEF PAUSE) 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: But that's different than changing the intent of the pool and the -- the -- and the intent of the use of the pool. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You're 7 not changing that because you're not changing the pool at that stage? 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At that stage, 11 correct. 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But 13 you are changing the change rooms. 14 15 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Looking at the direction that Council gave staff at the July 16th 17 18 meeting, what -- I'm going to start with the arena, 19 and then the pool. 20 What was your understanding that staff was tasked to do in terms of -- what were they going 21 to report back on on August 27th when it come -- came 22 23 to the pool -- or the arena? Let's start with the 24 arena. 2.5

```
228
1
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
2
3
                   MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think the -- in -
   - in the case of the arena, it would be a comparison
   of a traditional style bricks and mortar arena to a
   fabric structure, may or may not be specifically a
   Sprung fabric structure, but a fabric structure, and
7
   that could be phased into a double pad in either case.
9
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: When this resolution
   was passed on July 16th, was it your understanding
10
11
   that one (1) of the construction types for the arena
   that was to be investigated was a fabric structure?
12
13
                   MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That would be the
14
   understanding that I had after this meeting, yes.
15
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: And how did you come
   to form that understanding that fabric would be one
    (1) of the options?
17
18
19
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                   MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because of the
22
   conversations with Sprung, because of the concepts
   that they provided, and because of the general
23
24
   interest to pursue that as one (1) of the options.
2.5
                   MR. JOHN MATHER:
                                      When you say,
```

229 "general interest to pursue that as one (1) of the options," what do you mean by that? 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The interest -- I guess evidenced by the CAO, and mayor, and the deputy mayor... 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: ..through the series of meetings and discussions that had gone on. 13 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So was it your 15 understanding at this point in time that Mr. Houghton 16 was interested in pursuing Sprung buildings? 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: As an option. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you know why 19 he was interested in that? 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever ask him 22 why? 23 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know what the mayor or deputy mayor's interest was in pursuing

- 1 Sprung buildings?
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Any reason why you
- 4 didn't ask Mr. Houghton what his interest was in
- 5 pursuing Sprung buildings?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No reason I didn't.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Other -- I mean,
- 11 myself, I could see the merits of the Sprung type of
- 12 fabric building, not that they're necessarily
- 13 superior, but they had their own merits.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what were the
- 15 merits that you saw?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Largely, the
- 17 simplicity of construction and the insulating value
- 18 that could be achieved in the basic structure. And we
- 19 haven't talked about it yet, but the -- the proclaimed
- 20 LEED equivalency -- LEED silver equivalency of the
- 21 building.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: At this point in
- 23 time, did you have any sense of the LEED potential of
- 24 a Sprung structure?
- 25 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think it was one

- 1 (1) of the items discussed by the Sprung
- 2 representatives in the meetings that we'd had to that
- 3 date.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what you recall
- 5 they said about LEED in Sprung?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That the LEED -- or
- 7 the Sprung building, by its basic design, is a LEED
- 8 equivalent building, meaning that you could take that
- 9 building and apply for your LEED certification, and be
- 10 granted it without any design changes to the building.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it your
- 12 understanding that other steps would have to be taken
- 13 in order to achieve a LEED certification outside of
- 14 the fact that the building did not require design
- 15 changes?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Certainly, the --
- 17 the consulting -- the consulting work to prove it, and
- 18 the additional commissioning work, again to prove it,
- 19 because the -- the LEED organization, in order to
- 20 grant the certification, needs to have all that
- 21 documentation on the -- on the build.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it the case that
- 23 you understood that -- take the pool, for instance,
- 24 that if a Sprung structure was placed on top of the
- 25 pool, it would be LEED certified, so long as the

- 1 certification process was pro -- followed?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That was -- that
- 3 was what we were told. That was my understanding at
- 4 the time.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And that
- 6 understanding came from?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Sprung
- 8 representatives.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: At that point in
- 10 time, had you had any experience with LEED buildings?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Only on the fringe
- 12 to do with the library building.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The majority of
- 17 that work to achieve LEED -- the LEED certification on
- 18 the library building was done in the design and during
- 19 construction and commissioning, but after that point,
- 20 I took over the building as the facility manager, and
- 21 so there was additional reporting requirements for
- 22 years after in order to ensure that the building was
- 23 performing as it was intended.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did your
- 25 understanding change at any point in time about the

- 1 notion that a Sprung structure would be capable of
- 2 being LEED certified, so long as the commissioning
- 3 process was followed?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It didn't change,
- 5 no.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you were told
- 7 that the buildings would be LEED certified, did you
- 8 verify that or check that with anyone outside of
- 9 Sprung?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No. And they
- 11 wouldn't -- just to clarify, they wouldn't be LEED
- 12 certified. They would be LEED equivalent.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you check with
- 14 anyone whether or not to confirm that the Sprung
- 15 buildings were LEED equivalent?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 18 help me with that, though. It -- it doesn't --
- 19 there's more -- before you get to the LEED
- 20 equivalency, there's a lot more that has to be done
- 21 than simply purchasing -- than -- than simply the --
- 22 the way the structure -- the way the membrane is -- is
- 23 manufactured?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No, that was --
- 25 see, that was their claim, which I suppose I don't

- 1 know to be true to -- true or not true to this day,
- 2 but their claim was that their building, by its basic
- 3 design, would meet the requirements of a LEED silver
- 4 certification.
- 5 So in the case of a library, which is a
- 6 traditional structural steel building, bricks and
- 7 mortar, flat roof, in order to take that building to
- 8 not a LEED silver's certification level, but to a LEED
- 9 gold certification level, there had to be many, many,
- 10 many components upgraded or added to that building in
- 11 order to gain the -- the points that would be required
- 12 to meet that level of LEED certification, as opposed
- 13 to the Sprung structure which, by its nature, the
- 14 claim was that it was LEED capable of that LEED silver
- 15 certification without any modifications.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 17 That was the representation?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: How was that
- 22 communicated to you?
- 23 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Verbally, and my --
- 24 I think it may have been in some of their literature.
- 25 And there was a -- there was an energy study that they

- 1 provided on one (1) of their buildings. I can't
- 2 remember specifically what it said, but there was a --
- 3 a study provided that identified the superior
- 4 insulation, and particularly the airtightness of the
- 5 facility that -- that added to the building's
- 6 efficiency.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just to confirm,
- 8 other than the statements made by Sprung either in
- 9 person or in writing, did you do any further
- 10 investigation into the LEED capabilities of Sprung
- 11 buildings?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Going back to the
- 14 slide in front of us, begin by asking you what you
- 15 understood Council direction -- what staff had been
- 16 directed to do with respect to the arena, and you said
- 17 compare fabric structure to a bricks and mortar
- 18 structure.
- 19 What did you understand staff to have
- 20 been directed to do when it came to Option 8 and
- 21 covering the pool with a fabric building?
- 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: As far as -- as far
- 23 as what I would have known, the only option there in
- 24 consideration would have been a Sprung structure.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: At that point in

- 1 time had you done any research into whether or not
- 2 Sprung had competitors?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At that point in
- 4 time, I can't say.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you understand
- 6 that staff had been directed to consider other
- 7 potential construction types for the pool, at least as
- 8 a means of compars -- comparison to a fabric
- 9 structure?
- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I didn't understand
- 11 that, no.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So with that in
- 13 mind, what did you understand staff were supposed to
- 14 do when it came to reporting back on the fabric
- 15 building?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: A project time line
- 17 and estimates for Council's consideration.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And at that point
- 19 did you -- did you have an understanding or
- 20 consideration of how staff would go about determining
- 21 the time line and estimates, what steps they would
- 22 take?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: At that point in
- 24 time, probably not. At that point in time, I don't
- 25 believe that we were -- I don't believe the intention

- 1 was to go out with a -- go out and get a detailed
- 2 design and go through a competitive process. I think
- 3 it was still in the investigative stage where we would
- 4 do cost comparisons between similarly featured
- 5 structures, for instance.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you -- can you
- 7 just explain what you mean by similarly featured
- 8 structures?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I guess I'm talking
- 10 specifically about a -- a traditional style, pre-eng
- 11 building type arena versus a fabric structure, in the
- 12 case of the arena. In the case of the pool, there was
- 13 no comparison to be done that I can recall.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'm just trying
- 15 to get a sense -- because -- at least as I understand
- 16 your understanding, there was no comparison to be done
- 17 -- maybe I'll put it this way.
- 18 After this resolution was passed, were
- 19 you -- did you participate in any discussions on what
- 20 staff was going to do to fulfil the direction to
- 21 report back on a outdoor pool with a fabric building?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Specific to the
- 23 outdoor pool?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No, I don't recall

- 1 any discussions.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you do anything
- 3 after the July 16th meeting to look into the covering
- 4 of the outdoor pool with a fabric building?
- 5 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think at that
- 6 point I had already provided whatever information I
- 7 had on Heritage Park and the -- and the existing
- 8 Centennial pool and the change room facility and so
- 9 on, so I don't think that I did anything further.
- 10 At some point we identified the -- the
- 11 features in a description of what would be in either
- 12 an arena or a pool as a -- as a basis. I can't recall
- 13 whether it was before or after this resolution.
- 14 So specific to the pool again, at some
- 15 point we made a -- a -- a list essentially, defining
- 16 what would be included in the pool -- covering the
- 17 pool.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I believe we'll
- 19 get to that in a moment.
- Other than compiling the list of
- 21 features of the pool, did you have any other
- 22 involvement in researching or further investigating
- 23 covering the outdoor pool with a fabric building?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: In terms of
- 2 investigation, no.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Council directed
- 4 staff to report back on -- no -- not later than August
- 5 27th, 2012.
- Do you know how that date was selected?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I -- I don't know.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you
- 9 formed a view at the time whether that was sufficient
- 10 amount of time to report back on what you'd been
- 11 directed to report back on?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I certainly had a
- 13 view on that. It was too short of a time line, but
- 14 that was the time line.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Why, in your view,
- 16 was it too short of a time line?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because of the
- 18 amount of work that would have to go into satisfying
- 19 those requirements and -- and being able to put all
- 20 the information together.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say that,
- 22 are you talking about the work of comparing the
- 23 construction types for the arena?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Probably, 'cause
- 2 that's where I could see the biggest amount of work.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Any other large
- 4 amount of work -- work that you were forecasting would
- 5 be difficult to achieve by August 27th?
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I recall.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you share with
- 8 anyone your view that this was not enough time to get
- 9 this done?
- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I recall.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Any reason why you
- 12 wouldn't raise that?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Raising it wouldn't
- 14 change it. That was the -- the date that was provided
- 15 and so that was the date that we had to work to.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Why was it the case
- 17 that you felt that if you raised it, it wouldn't
- 18 change the date?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I guess again it
- 23 wasn't my place to change the date or to request that
- 24 the date would be changed.
- 2.5

```
241
 1
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 2
 3
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: Was -- in -- in your
   position that you had, if you needed more time when
   Council imposed a deadline, what was the process for
   asking more time?
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                   MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The process would
11
   be go back to Council and ask for more time, and that
12
   seldom happened.
13
14
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: Why did that not
17
   happen that often?
18
19
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                   MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because I think --
22
   I think that staff's -- staff's desire is to -- to
23 meet the -- meet the expectations of Council as
24 they're given.
2.5
```

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: It's -- it's seldom
- 4 a -- it's seldom a discussion. It's seldom ki -- or
- 5 it's mostly one (1) directional in terms of something
- 6 like a time line.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: In this instance,
- 8 did you feel you had any opportunity to express to
- 9 Council that the time line they had set was tight or
- 10 you would benefit from more time?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No, I was not in
- 12 communication with Council. I was not presenting Coun
- 13 -- to Council and didn't converse with Council about
- 14 it.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Who would converse
- 16 with Council about the time lines?
- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That would be at
- 18 the department head or the CAO's level.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: In this case, did
- 20 you have any conversations with any department heads
- 21 or CAOs -- or the CAO about this time line?
- 22 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I recall.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 24 before we go on any further, thi -- this motion,
- 25 that's July the 16th?

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So,
- 3 what -- what's involved with detailed estimates? What
- 4 -- what do you understand when you're told to go out
- 5 and get detailed estimates of -- of the cost of
- 6 enclosing the outdoor pool with a fabric building?
- 7 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Specific to the
- 8 pool, and if -- if there were other considerations
- 9 other than a Sprung building over the pool, then it
- 10 might involve approaching Sprung, plus the other
- 11 suppliers, with a design concept to say -- to
- 12 essentially get a good budget estimate on what this
- 13 would be worth, not a competition at that point but
- 14 budget pricing.
- 15 In the -- a little simpler there, if
- 16 there was only one (1) manufacturer in consideration
- 17 at that point and those conversations had kind of
- 18 already started in terms of what we would -- what the
- 19 components of the enclosure for the pool would be and
- 20 what it would cost.
- So, there would have to be a
- 22 description of what the -- of what would be included.
- 23 I would think, in response to that, there would be a
- 24 conceptual design and there would be a budget estimate
- 25 that would go along with it that then the Town could

- 1 take and put appropriate contingencies on and say this
- 2 is what we think it'll cost.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 4 And at -- at this stage, July the 16th, a decision has
- 5 been made to exclude all other kinds of -- of
- 6 coverings, except the fabric building, all other kinds
- 7 of buildings have been excluded, as I read that.
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's the way I
- 9 read it.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So,
- 11 would -- would -- in -- in your experience, would that
- 12 not mean that there would have had to have been some
- 13 serious consideration of the other -- of the various
- 14 types of structures that were available and a decision
- 15 made that the fabric building was preferable before
- 16 they could get to this recommended option?
- 17 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I would agree with
- 18 that.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 20 need detailed plans to give detailed estimates?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not at this point.
- 22 Not -- not...
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 24 you've got to come back on August twe -- not you
- 25 personally, but staff have to come back on August 27th

- 1 with details estimates.
- 2 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: The detailed
- 3 estimate is not the result of a competitive bid, for
- 4 instance --
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 6 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: -- in my mind.
- 7 It's -- it's -- in traditional construction, it could
- 8 be an engineer's estimate. So, you go to the
- 9 engineering consultant and, based on their experience
- 10 and industry standards, they could come to you with a
- 11 detailed estimate for a traditional style building.
- In the case of a fabric building,
- 13 they're special -- specialized. And the only people
- 14 that would be able to provide the detailed estimate on
- 15 a fabric building would be the fabric building
- 16 manufacturer or somebody connected to them.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Were
- 18 you under the impression that the only fabric building
- 19 manufacturer was Sprung?
- 20 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: They are the only -
- 21 they were the only ones that have that robust design
- 22 and that wouldn't take -- that wouldn't take
- 23 modifications for a traditional fabric style building
- 24 to make it suitable.
- 25 And they were the only one that was

- 1 actively marketing not a fabric building, but a sports
- 2 facility enclosed by a fabri -- fabric building.
- 3 So, I could go to one (1) of the
- 4 agricultural style building suppliers and say can you
- 5 cover this pool. And they'd say, sure. But what
- 6 you'd get is an agricultural style building over the
- 7 pool, the difference being that Sprung's -- Sprung was
- 8 marketing the whole facility.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 10 but this doesn't say Sprung. It just says, "A fabric
- 11 building."
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Right.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That's correct.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 16 mean, would -- would you -- in your experience, would
- 17 you have expected then that there would be various
- 18 fabric building -- detailed estimates for various
- 19 types of fabric buildings and detailed project time
- 20 lines for the various fabric buildings that were out
- 21 there, and then a decision would be made?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That kind of goes
- 23 back to the earlier investigation into fabric
- 24 buildings for over the outdoor rink. They wouldn't
- 25 meet building code requirements for -- for an assembly

- 1 type occupancy like a pool or an arena.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What
- 3 do you mean by that?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Under the building
- 5 code, an assembly type occupancy -- and it provides
- 6 examples like arena, pool, auditorium, and so on --
- 7 they have specific -- specific requirements that need
- 8 to be met, and in our earlier investigation, the
- 9 agricultural-style buildings that we looked at to
- 10 cover the existing outdoor rink couldn't meet those
- 11 building code criteria.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Those
- 13 are agricultural-style fabric buildings?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Are
- 16 there --
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: And by fabric --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- are
- 19 there other kinds of fabric buildings that are not
- 20 agricultural style?
- 21 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Generally speaking,
- 22 they'll have a -- a steel structural frame, so like a
- 23 truss system with a membrane on the outside of the
- 24 trusses, and that's it.
- In conversation with suppliers

1 previously, my own determination was that they would -

- 2 they would put insulation under that membrane if you
- 3 requested it, but it would be a similar insulation
- 4 membrane as an older-style pre-engineered building,
- 5 meaning it would be 2 or 3 inches of fibreglass batt
- 6 rolled over underneath the membrane, and that was
- 7 their solution to provide insulation.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 9 the agricultural style. Is that correct?
- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yes. That was the
- 11 information that I got from the agricultural-style
- 12 building suppliers.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Were
- 14 there other types of fabric buildings that were not
- 15 agricultural style?
- 16 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I'm aware
- 17 of. They -- they all fit that same design basis.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 19 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: And -- and perhaps
- 20 agricultural style isn't the right thing to call them,
- 21 but it's -- it's that simplistic design, which is a
- 22 steel truss and a membrane. And I -- and I was never
- 23 aware of any that varied off of that simple design.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Picking up on that,
- 3 after the July 16th meeting, did you do any research
- 4 to determine whether or not there was another
- 5 manufacturer of a fabric building that wasn't
- 6 agricultural style but met the requirements you saw in
- 7 Sprung?
- 8 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: My additional
- 9 research, I think, was focussed on whether there was
- 10 anybody else that was marketing a membrane style
- 11 structure or a fabric structure that was specifically
- 12 intended to cover sports facilities.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And why did you have
- 14 that focus?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Because I'd been
- 16 through the other analysis that I just explained, that
- 17 the other traditional style of fabric buildings would
- 18 be very difficult, if even possible, to get to that --
- 19 to get to that place.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you look to see
- 21 if anyone had a style of building like Sprung but had
- 22 used it for applications other than recreation
- 23 facilities?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I couldn't find any
- 25 other manufacturers of buildings like Sprung.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what did you do
- 2 to satisfy yourself that there wasn't other
- 3 manufacturers of buildings like Sprung?
- 4 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: That was based on
- 5 my own Internet searches.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: I appreciate it was
- 7 a while ago. Can you give a sense of what was
- 8 involved in your Internet searches?
- 9 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I guess searching
- 10 on every word combination I could think of to -- to
- 11 try and come up with something.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have a sense
- 13 of how many searches you ran?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think I was -- I
- 15 was fairly focussed on it for a while, so I probably
- 16 tried different combinations and searched around for -
- 17 for maybe half a day, maybe not continuously, but as
- 18 a sort of a focus.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you keep a
- 20 record of your searches or your search results?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if other
- 23 staff members were doing searches into whether Sprung
- 24 had competitors?
- 25 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't know.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever ask

- 2 Sprung if they had any competitors?
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't know if I
- 4 ever asked them that, but I think my sense was that
- 5 their statement would be that they didn't.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever speak
- 7 to any other people in any other municipalities who
- 8 had recently built arenas and -- or pools and asked
- 9 them what they had looked into?
- 10 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not that I recall.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: What was your
- 12 understanding of how many arenas Sprung had
- 13 constructed at that point in time?
- 14 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: There was perhaps
- 15 three (3) or four (4) in Canada and another half dozen
- 16 or so in the U.S., maybe.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you
- 18 reached out to any of those users and asked them about
- 19 their experience with Sprung or wether they had
- 20 considered other options?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Not myself.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if
- 23 anyone on staff did?
- 24 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I don't know.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we see after the

- 1 August -- sorry, after the July 16th, 2012, Council
- 2 meeting, you become involved with WGD in the work that
- 3 they're carrying out, and you also become involved in
- 4 the drafting of the staff report that's presented on
- 5 August 27th, 2012.
- 6 How did you get assigned to this
- 7 project?
- 8 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: To the project
- 9 overall?
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: To the work of
- 11 working with WGD and then working on the staff report.
- 12 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I -- I don't -- I
- 13 don't believe that anybody said, This is your
- 14 assignment and these are your tasks. I think because
- 15 of my -- because of me being invited to the early
- 16 meetings with Sprung, it was sort of an assumption
- 17 that I would carry on and do work towards not only --
- 18 not only early meetings with Sprung, but I guess at
- 19 the same time I was -- I had become involved in the --
- 20 the report from the Central Park Steering Committee,
- 21 not directly, but in looking at the options and
- 22 helping to figure out how that would play out in the
- 23 whole Central Park scheme. And so based on all that,
- 24 nobody assigned me to be involved. I just stayed
- 25 involved.

253

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know why you
- 2 were invited to the initial Sprung meetings?
- 3 MR. DAVE MCNALTY: I think because of
- 4 my facility -- facility manager role, because I had --
- 5 because these were facilities being talked about and I
- 6 had access to facility information on existing
- 7 facilities and so on, and maybe because I was already
- 8 involved in the outcome of the Steering Committee
- 9 report to some extent.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did anyone explain
- 11 that to you, or is that something that you -- you
- 12 gleaned based on what you'd already been working on?
- MR. DAVE MCNALTY: Yeah. Nobody
- 14 explained that at all.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Your Honour, I
- 16 believe the union had suggested we shut down at this
- 17 point in the day.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is
- 19 Friday 9:00 convenient for everybody?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Thursday, Your
- 21 Honour.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 23 sorry. Thursday at 9:00? Right.
- 24
- 25 --- Upon adjourning at 4:45 p.m.

```
254
 1
 2
 3
 4 Certified Correct,
 5
 6
 7
 9
   Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	09-24-2019	rage 233	01 313
\$	131:2,17	11:06	157 <b>:</b> 17	53:18,19
<b>\$34</b> 135:19	134:18	78 <b>:</b> 10	158:4	54:3
<b>\$35</b> 6:10	137:1	11:56	<b>14</b> 148:10	66 <b>:</b> 2 <b>,</b> 9
· ·	140:1,10	117:5	153:4	67 <b>:</b> 5
22:13,24 71:17	142:10			69:15
132:22	143:19	<b>11th</b> 12:22	<b>140</b> 13:6	70:8,17
132:22	145:12	14:14	<b>143</b> 24:20	73:23
	146:12,16	15 <b>:</b> 2	28:6	75:8 <b>,</b> 15
134:14,22 135:19	153 <b>:</b> 18	16:24	<b>14th</b> 29:24	76:21
150:6,14	156:20	17 <b>:</b> 5	30:25	202:23
150:0,14	158:24	18:16,24	31:14	203:4
154:23	161:7	20:21	89:4	210:13,18
	163:17	22:18	90:20	213:15
<b>\$50</b> 220:23	180:18	23:11	157 <b>:</b> 21	215:16
<b>\$6</b> 163:11	181 <b>:</b> 17	24:11	158:16	218:15
67 200	192:15	27:5,12,1		219:10
<b>\$7,392</b> 105:14	200:14	3 28:13	15	227:17
	201:11,22	29:5	148:7,8,1	228:10
<b>\$8</b> 146:1	212:16	33:24	0 153:4	238:3
\$9	213:4,16	53:18	<b>157</b> 3:10	242:25
163:7,22,	214:17	54 <b>:</b> 3	<b>1581</b> 4:3	244:4
24 164:25	217:11	71:21 74:18		249:3
	223:22	75:14	<b>1582</b> 4:4	252 <b>:</b> 1
0	224:17,18	188:16	<b>1583</b> 4:5	<b>175</b> 197:5
<b>0</b> 152:11	228:11,17	196:15,18	<b>1584</b> 4:6	<b>177</b> 195:21
	,24 229:1	200:24		197:21
000010	231:1	201:4	<b>1585</b> 4:7	
136:16	235:1 242:5	202:22	<b>1586</b> 4:8	<b>17th</b> 43:15
	242:3	208:21	<b>1587</b> 4:9	64:18,21
1	245:16	218:21		<b>193</b> 6:7
1 18:10		<b>12</b> 41:15	<b>1588</b> 4:10	<b>194</b> 6:17
25:7	<b>1/2</b> 50:24		<b>1589</b> 4:11	19th
27:21	55:14	12,000	<b>159</b> 3:13	
36:13,23	56:19	105:1		197:15
42:11	<b>1:00</b> 34:1	12,300,000	<b>1590</b> 4:12	<b>1st</b> 208:22
44:8,9 56:5,25	<b>10</b> 78:4	105:2	<b>1591</b> 4:13	
57:21,22,	187 <b>:</b> 4	106:8	<b>1592</b> 4:14	2
24 74:18	209:5	12:00	<b>1593</b> 4:15	<b>2</b> 5:24
92:1	214:17	84:20	<b>1594</b> 4:16	10:25 19:4
108:24	215:14	12:04	1594 4:10	36:9,12
111:3	216:21,22 ,25	117:6	<b>16</b> 151:12	37:17,23
113:7,14,		12:58	<b>166</b> 157:25	47:1,25
21,24	<b>10:58</b> 78:9	159:14	158:11	48:3,4,14
114:4,7	<b>100</b> 214:22		<b>16th</b> 28:25	49:18
119:20	<b>107</b> 3:8	<b>1234</b> 44:10	29:6	50:24
120:11,16		<b>12th</b> 6:23	38:18	55 <b>:</b> 14
121:15,16	<b>109</b> 3:9	32:19	43:7,14,2	56:19
124:1	11:00	87:12	0 44:3	76 <b>:</b> 5
125:10	84:20	88:18	50:11	88 <b>:</b> 17
130:25			· · · · <del>-</del>	

INQUIRI	. Te COLLINGWOO	70 09 24 2019	rage 230	01 313
101:10	<b>201</b> 200:20	218:15,21	<b>243</b> 145:10	3
108:25	2010	219:10	<b>24th</b> 1:23	45:5,6,11
111:3	111:20	221:8	49:2 50:4	<b>,</b> 13 <b>,</b> 22
117:1		225:13		46:2
120:21	113:1	239:5	78:20	49:19
124:16,18	114:17,20	252:1,5	79:13	76 <b>:</b> 5
125:11	149:22		80:4	137:23
131:2	152 <b>:</b> 18	2013	97:16,22	138:2,7,2
137:2	189:8	148:10	98:16	4 150:13
140:9	190:17	149:22	105:5	153:6
143:17,22	191:4	<b>2014</b> 89:19	<b>250</b> 215:19	
	218:12	151:9		166:7
,24	2010/2013		<b>254</b> 3:19	173:23
145:10	110:25	2016	<b>25th</b> 39:18	200:1
146:11,19		151:10,11	46:13	210:14
158:14	<b>2011</b> 149:2	2017	60 <b>:</b> 6	248:5
162:22	221:8	151 <b>:</b> 12	63:19	251 <b>:</b> 15
163:16	<b>2012</b> 16:24		195:22	<b>3:20</b> 209:7
171:13	49:7	<b>2019</b> 1:23	196:12	
185:20	78:20	151 <b>:</b> 13		<b>3:31</b> 209:8
190:18	85 <b>:</b> 14	20-plus	<b>26th</b> 51:7	<b>30</b> 115:7
213:19		152 <b>:</b> 23	27th	138:4
219:15	100:11		39:23,24	20 640
248:5	107:14	20th	40:4 45:6	30-\$40
2:01	148:10	190:17	50:8 51:3	143:25
159:15	149:2	<b>21</b> 46:25	53:3,24	30,000-
	157:17,21	47:5,7	55:16	foot
<b>20</b> 120:3,7	158:4,16	93:11,20		113:9
154:24	162:23		56:1	
2000	166:24	<b>219</b> 210:8	61:17	33
120:20	168:2,18	21st	62:15,16,	,
126:6	171:15	47:11,13,	20 63:2	<b>,</b> 15
128:3	173:10	15	66:10,18	34
	174:15	48:8,10,2	70:3 73:9	132:13,22
2000/01	176:7,16,	2	85:14	133:2,9
151:21	23 177:11	49:2,6,13	92 <b>:</b> 25	134:14,22
2000s	178:2	50:1,3	104:11	150:6
147:24	181:16	95:11	107:14	152:9
	182:7		194:11,24	
2001	188:16	<b>22</b> 71:1	195:6,12	<b>35</b> 21:1,21
120:20	191:3	<b>22nd</b> 50:4	225:12	22:1
126:6	194:11	97 <b>:</b> 22	227:22	25 <b>:</b> 16
<b>2009</b> 160:9	195:6,12,	00 71 1	239:5	26 <b>:</b> 4
167:3	23	<b>23</b> 71:1	240:5	132:13
187:4	196:12,18	122:12	244:25	39
189:8	197:15	<b>233</b> 214:1	252 <b>:</b> 5	44:18,19
191:4	200:24	<b>23rd</b> 50:4	29th	·
218:11	201:4			3P
	202:22,24	97:16,22	61:11,15,	143:12,23
2009/2010	202:22,24	98:16	24 62:25	144:8
187:13	212:25	<b>24</b> 122:12	63:22	146:7
190:23	212:25	123:6		152 <b>:</b> 15
	213:13		3	
1	1			

INQUIN	. Te COLLINGWOO	JB 09 21 2019	Page 237	01 010
	145:3	80:17	176:9	169:13
4	148:14	103:14	accurate	actual
<b>4</b> 3:3	7,632,000	104:19	54:19	169:18
61:16	99:25	110:9	108:3	
111:18,19		116:5	111:13	actually
,24	<b>72</b> 40:24	128:8	124:5	121:8,9
137:24	41:13,22	151:22	134:16,25	123:2
138:2,25	<b>74</b> 146:2	152:3	136:2	130:12
150:13	7th	176:3	168:21	141:23,24
151:18	46:17,23,	191:15		147:4
251:15	25 47:9	193:23	achieve	<b>add</b> 7:16
4,000	48:11	203:16	176:3	169:7
130:15	50:3	239:19	231:13	added
	30.3	245:14	232:17	125:18
4:04		abouts	240:5	140:12
210:13	8	111:22	achieved	223:10
4:45	<b>8</b> 153:13		27:10,11	234:10
253:25	154 <b>:</b> 25	absence	129:6	235:5
<b>40</b> 220:23	235:20	55:6	230:18	
	<b>80s</b> 162:25	56:19	acknowledg	addition
<b>471</b> 107:22	<b>83</b> 165:25	57 <b>:</b> 9	<b>e</b> 56:17	139:19
4-year	<b>83</b> 103:23	59:14	59:11	140:8
153:5	<b>84</b> 165:23	64:19,20	90:7	143:6
		65:4		additional
5	9	174:10	acquisitio	24:3
<b>5</b> 45:6	<b>9</b> 146:4	absences	<b>n</b> 180:8	210:2
	153:13	49:25	acronym	231:18
117:2	154:21,25	50:2,4	132:12	232:21
125:14 150:13	·	absent		249:8
	9:00	95 <b>:</b> 3	across	- 44
151:14	5:9,13		110:6	address
156:4	253:19,23	absolute	<b>act</b> 139:8	50:21
178:22	<b>9:15</b> 5:1	152:23	153:8	120:8
5:00	<b>90s</b> 147:24	absolutely	acted	127:1
209:12	162:2,9	33:6	169:10	203:16
5th 100:11	163:6,7	38:14		addressed
101:3	· ·	62:20,25	acting	178:16
	<b>94</b> 41:22	69:16	28:6	192:3
6	<b>97</b> 1:19	77 <b>:</b> 22	183:10	193:5
<b>6</b> 3:7		82:2	185:5	addressing
		83:18	action	24:15
69:15	a.m 5:1	128:11	19:18	
125:15	78:9,10	acceptable	active	adequate
6.7		142:21		169:3
178:22,23	ability	144.71	127:8	adequately
179:25	71:10	access	134:13	168:24
6th 46:18	133:10	148:20	147:4	adjourning
	207:19,20	253 <b>:</b> 6	actively	253 <b>:</b> 25
7	225:5	accordance	246:1	
<u> </u>	<b>able</b> 7:2	175:18	activities	adjust
<b>7</b> 117:12	30:13		<del>-</del>	102:4
	ı			I

	. IC CODDINGWO	OD 07 24 2013		01 313
adjusted	36:11	63:19	160:14,17	11:10
101:25	41:19	allegedly	<b>,</b> 22	25:23
adjustment	aging	60:5,16	161:16	52 <b>:</b> 20
<b>s</b> 106:17	142:13	<b>Allow</b> 34:5	162:4	58:14
	<b>ago</b> 70:19		ambient	60:10
administra	71:17	allowed	101:14	68:24
tion 12:9	110:15	75:20 <b>,</b> 23	amendments	81:2
38:5	117:12	81 <b>:</b> 7	84:19	108:19
148:1	148:7,9	alluded		111:7
adopted	151:18	134:1	amenities	148:16
121:7	250:7	alluding	163:9	164:17 186:20
advertisin		146:12	Ameresco	193:7
<b>g</b> 169:17	agreed		133:17,18	193.7
	42:14	<b>ally</b> 11:4	,19,21,23	199:1
<b>advice</b> 177:12	122:21	<b>Almas</b> 79:9	,24	218:10
183:19	agreements	95:10 <b>,</b> 20	134:3,13,	219:23
	147:11	120:5	20 135:4	222:10
advise	agricultur	137:1,3,1	<b>amiss</b> 59:4	224:3
45:4	<b>al</b> 101:16	8,22	<b>AMO</b> 144:23	
184:3	217:23	139:14	AMO 144:23	answered
advised	218:11	alone	among	60:11
94:1	246:4,6	146:16,22	23 <b>:</b> 22	84:2
95:25	247:20	·	amongst	155:11
advising	248:9,15,	<b>alongside</b> 85:6	137:3	answering
79:10	20 249:6		amount	134:19
139:7	agricultur	already	19:3	153:17
	al-style	8:20	126:9	answers
advisory	187:5	74:3,6	132:16	193:11,18
125:18	191:16,18	84:2 89:1	140:13	anxious
183:15	247:9,13	207:21	173:14	9:8
aerial	248:11	211:20	239:10,18	
196:5,7	ahead	223:2	240:2,4	anybody
197:22	78:13	238:6	amounts	136:4
212:17	106:13	243:18 253:7,12	128:19	249:10
affect	157:5	·		252:13
60:6,24	224:21	alternativ	analysis	anyone
63:20		<b>es</b> 26:15	249:16	170:20
207:19	air	76:24	and/or	175:5
affected	189:11,19	77:13	180:8	193:11,15
60:4,7,16	air-	aluminum	226:9	195:11,16
64:7	supported	218:6	Andrea	200:6
afternoon	187:7	<b>am</b> 75:18	2:15 49:6	204:8
159:23	airtightne	95:14	156:15	213:10
	<b>ss</b> 235:4	101:22		220:1
afterwards		111:7	announceme	233:8,14 240:8
7:19	allegation	165:10	<b>nt</b> 161:3	240:8
<b>aged</b> 142:3	<b>s</b> 137:14	226:14	annual	251:23
	alleged	1	102:5	
i agenda	arreged	Amairoine1	102.5	253.10
agenda 9:11	61:16	Amaizeingl Y	answer	253:10

anything	5 28:5	202:9,12	105:13	120:7
45:3	31:8	approached	architectu	arise
63:14	32:16	127:18	<b>re</b> 166:3	205:10
67:12	38:11	172 <b>:</b> 7		
68:11,25	41:5,11		<b>area</b> 39:11	arisen
69:12	42:5	approaches	78:5	6:16 91:19
91:18,23	46:12		112:7	91:19
94:14	60:24	91:20	184:4	arising
143:18	64:18	approachin	areas	24:10
151:14	65:9 69:6	<b>g</b> 243:10	38:22	Armstrong
156:5	73:22	appropriat	144:9	124:24
172:8	84:17,20	е	<b>aren</b> 86:20	125:12
182:22	91:19	81:17,19,		126:8
183:23	95:18	23 83:16	arena	
194:22	96:21	96:13,25	19:23	arrangemen
213:8	97:15	203:25	21:3,23,2	<b>t</b> 58:3
217:18	100:18	204:11,12	4 74:25	article
222:17	156:25	244:1	85:25	6:9,17,23
238:2,9	applicatio		105:13	7:1
anyways	<b>ns</b> 249:22	appropriat	109:2	<b>arts</b> 215:7
143:1	applied	eness	111:9	
apologize	121:9	143:13	155:23	aside
102:1	167:6	approval	187:14	207:15
102:1	174:6	173:6,16	189:10,17	aspect
111:4	175:7	200000	,22	81:13
124:18		<b>approve</b> 173:14	190:19,24	143:6
159:1	apply		196:7	assembled
	180:15	approved	199:8,9	107:17
<b>appea</b> 69:6	231:9	133:9	202:25 227:18,23	
appear	appointed	134:23	·	assembly
18:3,23	120:22	173:16	,24 228:4,5,1	246:25
19:8	appreciate	approximat	1 235:16	247 <b>:</b> 5
20:19	9:18	е	237:11,12	assertion
23:2 31:5	102:18	89:13 <b>,</b> 18	238:12	20:20
64:7	127:3	90:7	239:23	74 <b>:</b> 4
75:12	142:6	approximat	247:1,6	assess
89:16	153:3,12	ely 90:1		219:16
99:23	155:3,7	_	arenas	
104:24	156:11	aquatic	147:25	assessing
APPEARANCE	203:22	25:6	149:9	182:19
<b>s</b> 2:1	250:6	141:23	251:8,12	assessment
		143:6	arguably	<b>s</b> 145:16
appeared	appreciate	aquatics	112:14	assign
18:16	<b>d</b> 156:14	111:9	114:8	82 <b>:</b> 15
appears	approach	143:3	argue	
6:16 9:12	10:4 58:1	152 <b>:</b> 25	73 <b>:</b> 15	assigned
10:3 17:9	60:7 64:7	155 <b>:</b> 23		37:23
18:7	72:7 92:3	architectu	argument	38:21
22:12	126:19	ral	98:10	39:11
25:7,14,1	151:2		argument's	252:6,24

	. IC COLLINGWO			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
assigning	Attached	247:6	ion	55 <b>:</b> 14
82:21	36:9	August	180:11,23	
83:24	attempt	39:18,24	181:2,8,1	
assignment	50:20	40:4 45:6	2,19	93:22
252:14	59:14	46:16,19,	authorized	94:2
	60:23	23,25	180:14	137:7
assist	102:4	47:5,9,11		155:15,18
27:19,22	215:11	,13	authors	
30:25	217:6	48:8,11,2	56:6	В
104:19		3 49:22	57:1,21,2	background
109:4	attempting	50:1,3,5	4	150:25
161:11	11:5 29:4	51:3,8	available	165:9
164:6,10	50:6	53 <b>:</b> 24	19:24	196:2
169:12,23	176:13	55 <b>:</b> 16	149:24	217:22
,24	attend	56:1 60:6	150:6	Backing
170:13	115:14	61:11,15,	152:11	180:21
183:15	144:22	17,23	154:23	100:21
202:19	202:2	63:19,22	171:15	balance
assistance	207:17	66:10,18	177:17	206:6,8
128:9	attendance	70:3 73:9	186:2	<b>ball</b> 22:10
169:15	196:24,25	78 <b>:</b> 20	188:22	1 1
assisted	205:15	85 <b>:</b> 14	244:14	based
124:25	209:23	92:25	average	11:18
		93:11 <b>,</b> 20	142:4,5	28:8
assisting	attended	95 <b>:</b> 10	·	96:18
197:11	131:2	97 <b>:</b> 23	award	111:7 126:14
assists	185:1	98:17	169:20	120:14
49:7	189:3	104:11	awarded	131:13
74:13	attendees	105:5	172:15	132:1
210:24	192:10	107:14	aware	135:24
Associate	201:19	111:20	100:10	140:17
1:7 2:4	attending	112:14	112:9,13	145:18
	188:25	128:2	140:20	153:6
associated	192:2	194:11,24	144:21	158:17
66:24	197:14	195:6,12	147:7	178:13
Associatio	201:21	208:23	150:9,11,	184:18
<b>n</b> 144:24	attention	225 <b>:</b> 12	16,17	210:25
assume	32:9	227:22	186:25	225:1
59:22	118:14,21	239:4	187:15	245:9
125:8	158:20	240:5	212:25	250:4
126:5,9,1	130:20	244:24,25	213:10,13	252:23
4 128:18	AUDIBLE	252:1,5	219:12	253:12
224:11	58:8	authored	248:16,23	
	audience	42:9	away	basic
assumed	203:20	authority	45:4,10,1	173:8 230:18
81:15	auditor	131:14,16	3,22	230:18
assuming		,19	46:15,22,	231:7
22:11	145:11,13	173:14	24 48:21	
assumption	,24		49:22	basically
252:16	auditorium	authorizat	53:7	25:19

INQUINI	. 1e COLLINGWOO	JD 09 24 2019	rage 201	01 313
222:9	37:4 41:7	9:20 12:8	144:12	20
basis	43:16	27 <b>:</b> 17	145:4	125:4,20
72:10	44:19	66:22	149:4	126:2,4,1
101:12	48:2 56:5	70:4	150 <b>:</b> 25	3
162:7	59:18	81:25	179:24	127:2,23
185:17	60:8	122:4	<b>bite</b> 19:10	128:2,7,1
191:1	65:20	124:12		1,14,15,2
193:9	72:3 <b>,</b> 7	153:14	bites	2
238:12	81:11	better	19:11	129:4,10,
248:17	82:19	14:19	<b>BLT</b> 2:17	17,23
	85:24	30:6	1.1	130:5
<b>batt</b> 248:5	94:21	33:19	blunter	131:9,22
became	97:2	89:22	145:14	132:8,9,2
59 <b>:</b> 12	111:12	125:2	<b>board</b> 17:3	1
110:20	115:16,23	132:2	125:18	133:7,15,
147:7	121:7	152:22	127:13	19 <b>,</b> 24
148:20	133:23	176:5	135:11	134:12,20
158:25	134:3,25	1/0:3	body	135:1,18
161:2,5,2	154:18	beyond	183 <b>:</b> 15	136:12,21
1 171:3	187:19	121:8		138:23
183:9	188:2	138:15	Bonwick	139:15
185:5	190:25	142:13	2:7 3:9	140:1,6
187:15	192:6	148:10	8:13,21	141:6,11,
191:3	196:20	<b>bid</b> 162:16	109:20,24	17,20
222:20	198:5	169:18,19	<b>,</b> 25	142:16
	199:3,24	170:14	110:1,4	143:9
become	214:13	245:3	111:14,19	144:5,7,1
120:6	215:17		<b>,</b> 23	9 145:9
134:4,13	216:16	biggest	112:4,13,	146:15,18
152:14	236:25	240:2	21,25	,21,25
252:2,3,1	238:18	<b>Bill</b> 2:17	113:7,15,	147:18,21
9	252:13	109:17	17	148:6,23,
becoming	253:16	billion	114:6,12,	24
186:25	believed	146:1	22,25	149:19,22
<b>beg</b> 156:19	66:23		115:4,14,	150:3,11,
		<b>bit</b> 9:12	18,23	18,22
begin	believes	14:1	116:1,7,1	152:2,6
235:14	7:2	15:13	5,16,20	153:18,22
beginning	benefit	22:17	117:8,9,2	154:3,9,1
62:8	8:14	25:13	1,22	2,20
160:24	136:7	33:13	118:1,8,1	155:9,13
behalf	178:14	34:4 51:1	3	156:3,8,9
119:13	242:10	52:2	119:10,24	book
134:25	benefits	61:20	120:16	115:19,24
	66:24	65:4	121:5,14,	116:6
behave		86:17	23	
64:2	142:12,14 198:19	96:6	122:8,17,	bother
believe		111:1	19	124:8
10:20	beside	118:9	123:3,9,1	bottom
12:8 16:4	223:12	132:2	0,24	25 <b>:</b> 1
26:20	<b>best</b> 7:5	140:17	124:6,14,	32 <b>:</b> 25

33:7	28:7	167:10	142:20	191:16,18
35:11	29:15,21	172 <b>:</b> 10	194:23	<b>,</b> 22
36:7	30:15	179:12,18	broad	193:9,20,
41:21	32:12	181:5,21	147:24	24
51:18	33:10,15	182:13	148:2,9	194:5,7,1
61:6	34:8,13,2	183:21		0,17,18,1
93:18	4 35:6	184:13,23	brochures	9,23
99:13	39:3,13	185:10,24	187:21,25	195:1,11,
103:9,17	43:22	190:14	188:1,22	17 203:1
104:25	44:14,23	201:6,16	brought	217:12,13
151:4	46:10	202:5,14	92:18	,21 218:4
<b>box</b> 119:18	48:18	204:15,23	114:17	221:12
214:6	51:22	205:12,24	120:25	222:21
216:1	59:8 61:3	206:3	123:17	223:12
breach	63:10	207:4	129:25	226:1,2,2
	64:14,23	208:13,19	130:1,3	0
138:9	65:16	210:10	139:9	230:12,21
break	66:20	214:4,20	140:7	231:7,8,9
129:11	69:21	215:21	186:21	,10,14
159:11	71:3	226:16	bubble	232:12,18
209:22	76:17	227:2	189:13	,20,22
222:6	77:25	228:1,19	bucks 26:5	234:2,6,7
breakfast	78:24	229:4,10		,10
117:11	79:5	230:8	budget	235:21
breath	80:24 81:9 85:9	232:14	71:8	236:15
152:17	93:15	238:25 239:25	133:9	237:11,21 238:4,23
	99:7	240:20	175:2,4	0.40
Breedon	103:1,11	241:1,8,1	198:10,11	243.6,9
2:14	106:21	4,19	,14,24	245:11,12
209:13,17	109:11,22	242:1	211:4	1
<b>Brian</b> 6:23	112:11		243:12,14	246:1,2,4
7:25 9:22	113:5	briefed	,24	,6,11,18,
12:11	114:14	121:24	budgets	25
82:17	116:23	bring	210:15,17	247:4,11
83:4,10,1	117:19	8:14,20	,20,23	248:4,12
1 124:17	118:6,11	13:6	211:1,5,7	249:5,21
125:23	136:10,19	16:19	,13 212:5	·
bricks	138:21	40:23	build	<pre>buildings 26:13</pre>
26:15	139:24	92 <b>:</b> 23	164:13	26:13 148:1
228:5	140:4	105:15	231:21	158:14
234:6	144:17	113:20	building	163:9
235:17	145:7	136:15	31:19	165:13
bridges	150:20	144:19	67:17	166:6,21
148:1	160:1	147:1,3,1	99:24	183:2
149:7,13	161:24	2,13,14	101:17,18	194:25
	162:13	150:23	143:19	217:19,23
<b>brief</b> 5:16	163:4,14	158:20	163:8	218:11
6:20	164:20	169:8	187:5	219:10
13:9,14	165:6,21	221:3	189:25	229:16
24:23	166:9	bringing	190:9	230:1,5
				,

	i ie eoddinowe	95 09 21 2013	rage 205	01 313
232:10	181:16,24	229:7	146:7	65:9 83:9
233:7,15	182:7	242:21	Cent	144:9
235:1,11		CAOs	212:14	185:2
244:7	C	242:21		certainly
246:19,20	calendar		Centennial	51:20
,24	49:5	CAO's	31:16,19	63:20
247:9,13,	200:23	242:18	212:7	95:20
19 248:14	1 : 1	capabiliti	213:7,11	113:20
249:17,25	calibre	<b>es</b> 84:10	220:9	120:14
250:3	138:25	235:10	238:8	131:11
building's	calming	capable	central	135:21
235:5	147:20	180:25	7:1,21	137:7
built	Cambridge	233:1	10:24	176:4,11,
151:14	151:7	234:14	11:14	17 181:23
194:2	156:4		16:25	192:14
224:2,4		capacity	36:9,12	197:19
224:2,4	<b>camp</b> 9:5	156:25	74:24	201:9,13
251:8	11:21	185:7	81:21	208:15
	campaign	225:13	92:1	221:25
Bulletin	9:12	capital	93:24	231:16
7:19	11:20	148:20	196:8	239:12
10:11,12	152:20	149:6	212:15	Certificat
bundle	campaigns	career	213:4,23	<b>e</b> 3:19
153:2	112:16	63:25	252:20,23	
Bush 18:13			centralize	certificat
19:23	camps	<b>carry</b> 5:13	91:20,24	ion
	123:25	252:17	centralizi	231:9,13,
business	camp's	carrying	ng 92:3	20
39:6	7:22 11:6	252 <b>:</b> 3	_	232:1,17
119:16	Canada	cars	centre	234:4,8,9
137:20	110:6	168:23	140:21,22	,12,15
138:11	251:15		,24	certified
183:25	Canadian	case 18:3	141:1,5	231:25
buzzword	144:25	38:11	142:9,20	233:2,7,1
16:11		43:4	215:7	2 254:4
bylaw	<b>CAO</b> 28:6	98:15	220:18	cetera
170:17,19	77:19	110:23 189:19	cents	14:3 30:2
,21	82:21	205:18	25 <b>:</b> 20	39:7
171:2,13	83:4,15,1	216:21,24	<b>CEO</b> 167:23	52:19,22
172:2,4,1	7	228:4,8		100:8
4	168:4,7,1	231:22	<b>cer</b> 115:6	Chadwick
173:23,24	2 175:12	234:5	ceremony	21:11
174:4,16	181:12,19	237:12	87 <b>:</b> 1	
175:6,9,1	182:3,4	240:16	115:6,11	chain
0,18,24	183:10,12	242:19	157:12,14	32:24
176:10	,15,18 184:8	245:12	,17,23	34:6,20
177:7	184:8		158:5	<b>chair</b> 71:8
178:6,17,	186:18	cause	certain	125:6,7
19,21	198:5,7	240:1	21:18	chairperso
179:4,9	207:6,7	cautious	39:20	Charreerso

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 264	of 315
<b>ns</b> 128:23	225:4,10,	1	52:5,7,11	,19
	16,17	20:1,12,2	,14	84:3,7,8,
chairs	231:10,15	3 21:9,20	53:1,6,9,	13,16,24
126:5,6	changing	22:3,16	15	85:2,7,11
135:3	143:10	23:2,7,20	54:1,6,11	
challenge	151:15,16	24:9,18,2	,24	,24
206:12	222:3	5	55:12 <b>,</b> 21	87:6,10,1
challenges	225:2	25:11 <b>,</b> 25	56:10 <b>,</b> 14	4,20
151:1,12,	227:5,8,1	26:7,12,2	57:2,11,1	88:1,2,10
13	3	3 27:3,24	4 <b>,</b> 25	,16,21
Chambana		28:4,18,2	58:6,10,2	90:3,12,1
Chambers	charge	2	3,24	5,24
1:10	53:20	29:2,9,13	59:6,10,2	91:3,10,1
champion	charged	,17,23	4	6 <b>,</b> 17
76:23	161:8	30:9,10,1		92:4,12,1
championin	charts	9,23	0 61:5,22	5,17
<b>g</b> 77:12	39:8	31:4,8,11	62:1,22	93:4,10,1
		,12	63:7,12,1	7 94:16
chance	check	32:2,8,14	8	95:1,7
115:19	206:6,7	,18,22	64:5,10,1	96:4,8,19
change 7:3	233:8,13	33:3,6,12		97:4,13
139:17,19	checkbox	,18,22,23	65:1,8,14	
150:1	216:9	34:1,5,15	,18 66:6	,22,23
162:10	checkboxes	<b>,</b> 19	67:2,9,19	99:4,9,10
168:1	216:12	35:3,10,1	,23	,22 100:3
178:11		3,14,20	68:3,5,8,	101:1,6
185:7	chemical	36:1,6,16	15,20,23	102:3,8,1 3,17,20,2
211:4	222:25	,20,23 37:1,5,19	69:3,10,1 1,17,23	1
222:15,16	Chenoweth	,25	70:6,11,1	103:4,7,1
,17,21	2:11 3:7	38:10,25	6,24	3,18
223:17 224:1,11	5:14,18,2	39:5,15	71:5,6	104:8,9,1
225:2,12,	5	40:2,15,1	72:17,22	4,23
21	6:4,5,22	9 41:9	73:1,4,17	105:9,23
226:7,9,2	7:14	42:1,2,17	74:7,10,1	106:5,18,
0 227:13	8:4,8,11,	43:3,12,1	5 <b>,</b> 16	23 107:2
232:25	23,25	8	75:19 <b>,</b> 22	123:17
233:4	9:3,4,17	44:1,6,9,	76:7 <b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 1	136:13
238:8	10:8,16	11,16,17	9	Chenoweth'
240:14,18	11:3,11,2	45:2,9,19	77:3,9,17	s 8:19
,23	12:10,21	46:5,12,2	<b>,</b> 23	
changed	13:1,4,11	1	78:1,6,13	Chief $1:7$
104:6	,16,21,25	47:6,17,1	,15,16	138:4
130:13	14:12,17	8,21,24	79:1,7,18	chirped
222:20	15:10,21	48:5,7,13	<b>,</b> 22	97:19
225:24	16:7,10,1	,20	80:3,10,1	choices
240:24	4	49:9,10,2	4,19	143:25
	17:8,13,1	0,24	81:3,6,24	
changes	8,24	50:18	82:3,11,2	choose
221:2,18,	18:9,19	51:5,20,2	4	134:15
25	19:1,14,2	4	83:2,7,14	chosen
	i i			

INQUIR	re COLLINGWO	3D 09-24-2019	Page 265	of 315
82:6,15	CJI0011245	139:4	193:9,20	<b>ns</b> 250:16
124:16	4:11	153:16	194:5,19	combustibi
chronologi	140:7	200:11	195:1	lity
cally	СЈІ0011247	clearer	246:25	191:21
116:17	4:10	158:25	247:5,11	
153:20			Colborne	comes
	CJI11234	<b>clearly</b> 9:7 16:6	147:5	22:11
chronology 202:20	44:5 70:23	19:12	collaborat	44:2 52:20
		71:20	ive 14:7	55:13,16
church	CJI11247	75 <b>:</b> 25	184:16	56:16
154:5	117:17	149:5		104:25
circulate	claim	158:24,25	collaborat	141:23
170:5	233:25	159:3	ively	172 <b>:</b> 13
circulated	234:2,14	clerk	206:10	193:25
13:17	Claire	172:24	colleague	comfortabl
187:22,25	6:24 7:24	177:3,8	84:21	<b>e</b> 40:10
219:1,4,8	124:17	180:9,23	colleagues	62:3
circulatin	125:6,24	181:1,8,1	112:5	128:12
<b>g</b> 28:1	130:25	2,18,19	collective	
188:1	clarified	186:13	ly 139:1	coming
	43:13	Clerk's	154:14	22:17 89:7,9
circumstan	clarify	169:16		131:4
ces 80:21	27:5		<b>College</b> 165:18	144:20
143:14 178:2,23	66:13	client		157:16
178.2,23	141:1	68:24	Collingwoo	158:15
180:1	150:4	Clippers	d	175:2,5
	233:11	141:14	1:2,17,20	commencing
city 12:23 127:16	clarity	closely	2:13	5:1
130:8,12,	27:6,8,9,	54:16	107:12 120:2,6	
19,23	11,14,19,	55:5 <b>,</b> 16	120:2,6	comment
	22	closure	122:3	14:21
civil	29:5,11	161:6	126:17	15:18 17:19,25
165:12	46:7	clouds	127:7,9,1	18:11
<b>CJI</b> 44:6	131:24	110:21	3	19:4,15
CJI0006146	classrooms		129:7,15	21:11
40:22	140:23	<b>club</b> 213:6	131:4	27:4 30:6
CJI0011234	clear	<b>co</b> 125:5,6	132:17,20	51:6
4:5	19:17	226:10	, 23	66:11
	23:5	co-chair	133:12	67:10,11,
<b>CJI0011242</b> 4:13	31:24	129:12	134:6	24 69:24
147:2	35:15	135:9	135:10	77:8 88:8
	53:2 55:7	co-chairs	151:1,21 160:5	98:25
CJI0011243	59:12	10:25		108:22
4:12	65:20	124:16,18	Collus	144:14 145:4
144:20	67:14	129:2	167:23	157:11,20
CJI0011244	98:17	<b>code</b> 139:6	combinatio	,24
4:14	104:4	189:25	<b>n</b> 250:10	158:18
150:24	128:6	190:10	combinatio	
	1			

INQUIKI	TE COLLINGWOO	09-24-2019	rage 200	01 313
commented	11:14,16	242:12	243:13	137:9
6:9	14:9	communitie	competitiv	<b>con</b> 180:6
137:21	15:14	<b>s</b> 131:18	<b>e</b> 165:1	concentrat
commenting	16:3 41:5	152 <b>:</b> 15	178:4,24	
72:12	42:12		179:4,10	<b>e</b> 74:5
	56:17,18,	community	180:1	concept
comments 7:1,17,24	22	21:6 118:22	237:2	81:14
8:3,10	57:4,6,8	110:22	245:3	91:18,24
14:23,25	58:2,17,1	120:9	competitor	198:10,23
15:16,23	9	123:19,20	s 236:2	219:21,24
17:14	59:2,3,22	125:19,20	250:24	221:19,20
18:21	74:12	126:1	250:24	, 22
20:20	120:23	135:20		222:19
22:6 25:4	121:6	136:8	compile	223:5,7,1
27:25	124:10,16	137:6,11,	96:13	9 225:18
39:16	125:15,18	25	compiling	243:11
44:20	126:7,15, 23	142:2,9	27:20	concepts
45:1	127:1,14	147:5	238:20	26:19
70:12,25	128:17,20	151:3,16,	complement	228:22
72:14	,24	24	<b>ed</b> 5:20	conceptual
74:4,17	129:14,21	154:1,6	<b>ea</b> 5:20	210:20,23
75 <b>:</b> 15	134:2	155 <b>:</b> 1	complete	243:24
76:20	135:3,6,1	215:9	58 <b>:</b> 12	
87:16	2,17	G07772711	completed	concern
88:3	136:5	<b>company</b> 133:16	51:7	15:5,7
100:12,21	183:8	220:22	completely	21:1,4,15
101:21,23	213:24		37:4 39:8	22:24 25:20
109:9	215:6	compare		50:11,13
143:12	252:20	235:17	completion	71:7,9,22
commission	253:8	compared	97 <b>:</b> 23	74:11
110:10	committees	185 <b>:</b> 7	complica	82:13
119:11	38:22	comparing	202:21	114:1
141:9		101:13	complied	123:11
Commission	common	239:22	194:25	136:17
er 74:13	147:20			137:17
er /4:13	202:2,7	comparison	comply	139:9
commission	commonly	228:4	175:24	206:16
ing	171:21	236:8	components	208:1
231:18	commu	237:13,16	213:5	concerned
232:19	142:1	comparison	223:1	12:5,18
233:2		<b>s</b> 237:4	234:10	21:21
commitment	communicat	compars	243:19	29:11
128:16	<b>e</b> 185:15	236:8	comprehens	39:9 42:3
commitment	communicat		ive 40:8	43:10
<b>s</b> 43:9	<b>ed</b> 234:22	competing 121:16	120:24	50:9
60:2	communicat	121:16	compressed	82:5,9,12
138:9	ion 11:2		-air	,14
	64:1	competitio	-air 189:13	94:7 <b>,</b> 23
committee	136:16	<b>n</b> 167:6		155:15
9:7 10:24		224:14	compromise	
ī	i			

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- 1 age 207	
concerns	90:6 98:5	236:6	202:25	200:21
12:18	109:3,6	considerab	228:11	contemplat
26:4	112:25	<b>le</b> 128:19	230:17	ion 203:6
45:17	139:10		232:19	
101:9	147:16,21	considerat	236:7	CONTENTS
192:17	, 22	<b>ion</b> 28:9	239:23	3:1
193:5	191:14	134:10	245:7	contested
207:16	197:3	142:8	consultant	113:23
concl	233:14	143:7	130:20	context
45:23	235:7	153:23	131:1,17	51:13,19
	confirmati	235:24	164:10	87:23
conclude	on 138:12	236:17,20	245:9	89:22
28:17	<b>6</b> :	243:16	consultant	104:5
45:23	confirming	244:13		
concluded	148:25	considerat	<b>s</b> 120:24	contingenc
37:8	conflict	ions 93:3	179:16	ies 244:1
73:24,25	135:16	199:10	consulted	continue
198:21	conflictin	243:8	131:16	79 <b>:</b> 11
conclusion	<b>q</b> 40:13	considered	195:11	118:2,3
59:18,21		37:16	consulting	178:25
75:11	conflicts	134:10	119:4	213:21
206:10,23	135:4,7	251:20	131:13	continued
1	confused		178:10	3:6 6:3
conclusion	87:4	considerin	179:15	9:3 31:11
<b>s</b> 25:8	127:3	<b>g</b> 142:8	231:17	33:22
concrete	149:2	213:10	contact	35:13
119:22	158:23	226:4	85:12,15	42:1
223:4	confusing	consistent	90:11	44:16
conditions	40:21	20:7	91:24	47 <b>:</b> 17
180:6,15		consistent	92:8	49:9
conduct	connected	<b>ly</b> 174:6	140:21,24	58 <b>:</b> 23
139:6	245:16	_	141:1	69:10
171:15	consensus	constituen	142:8,19	71:5
180:7	22:17	<b>ts</b> 153:10	168:5	74:15
207:20	184:18	155:5	185:6	78 <b>:</b> 15
	conservati	constructe		84:7
conducted	on	<b>d</b> 251:13	contacting	86:23
194:10	130:22,23	constructi	90:17,21 91:21	88:1
Conestoga	131:14,16	ng 161:12	91:21	91:16
165:18	,18	_	contacts	98:22
confer	conservati	constructi	79:19	99:9
5:6,10	sm 152:20	<b>on</b> 2:17	contained	102:20
		26:18	172:14	104:8
conference	consider	133:2,12	contemplat	117:8,21
<b>s</b> 144:22	122:22	143:8	ed 201:4	123:9
confidence	152:10	144:25	202:21	128:14
138:3	155:20	164:14	202:21	132:8
confirm	187:1	165:10		148:23
45:12	191:4	166:25	contemplat	158:9
89:12	210:22	190:6	<b>es</b> 180:22	168:11

INQUINI	TE COULTINGWOO	09-24-2019	raye 200	01 313
191:8	172:21,22	4 14:16	122:11	28 <b>:</b> 10
209:20	195:14,25	15:9 <b>,</b> 20	128:21	31:25
225:8	196:10	16:9,13	134:8	32:6
227:15	247:25	17:5,12,1	160:6,7,1	36:11
234:20	conversati	6,17	5 164:18	37 <b>:</b> 9
249:1		18:18,25	179:7	38:23
continuing	ons 89:24 138:17	20:10,11	183:5	39:23
152:12	138:17	21:18,19	199:1,21	40:4 43:7
	195:16	22:2 23:1	219:20,22	44:20
continuous	228:22	25:10	227:11	45:4,10
<b>ly</b> 250:17	242:20	26:6,11,1	246:14	50:11
contract	243:17	6 28:3,21	248:9	62:14,15,
141:5	243.17	29:1,8,12	254:4	19 63:1 <b>,</b> 5
164:16	converse	32:7	corrected	69 <b>:</b> 15
220:22	242:13,15	35:19,25	108:13	70:7,9
221:21	convince	36:5		73:6
225:19	7:2	37:22	correspond	75 <b>:</b> 13
contractor	convoluted	38:19	<b>ence</b> 11:2	76:9,10,1
164:13	151:15	42:22,24	78:19,21	1,13 82:1
104:13	131:13	43:8	<b>cost</b> 53:11	92:25
contractor	Cooper 2:9	48:11,12	71:13 <b>,</b> 23	94:4 97:1
<b>s</b> 169:8	52 <b>:</b> 15	49:3,11,2	99:24	99:24
contracts	107:11	3 51:4	114:2	107:17
162:17	200:25	53:4,5,8,	119:17	112:6
contributi	copied	25	140:11	114:14
	10:21	54:5,22	145:18	119:13
<b>on</b> 85:3	12:17	55:11 <b>,</b> 20	198:12	120:3,6,2
contributo	98:1,12	56:13	215:14	2 121:1,7
r	197:12	57:9,10,1	237 <b>:</b> 4	127:14,21
57:12,16,	210:15	3 60:2	243:5,20	128:9
23 59:3	copy 11:1	62:21	244:2	131:25
contributo	40:21	63:4	costing	133:8
<b>rs</b> 41:12	108:11	64:9,25 65:7	53 <b>:</b> 11	134:15,23 137:6
42:21	117:13	70:5,10,1	81:14	142:23
58:18	170:19	5 76:14	costs	152:10,13
convenient	copying	77:2	71:10	,18 153:3
253:19	12:12	79:17,18,	86:2 90:1	155:3,8
	31:15	21	99:15,17	173:5,6,1
conversati	197:7	80:2,13,1	102:5	1
<b>on</b> 16:2		8 84:23		182:5,16
40:14	corporate	85:1,21	Coun	187:20,24
42:8	138:19	87:8,13	242:12	188:17
57:18	164:3,6	92 <b>:</b> 9	council	189:1
58:21	corporatio	100:1	1:18 6:14	194:11
60:15	<b>n</b> 162:9	109:9	7:3 11:15	202:23,24
61:16	174:7	111:21	13:2	203:4
63:19	correct	112:18,24	15 <b>:</b> 17	206:11
64:4,6	8:5	113:3	16:24	211:17,19
87:5	12:24,25	114:18	23:10	,23
89:10	13:3,20,2	115:13	24:12	213:15,17
157:17	10.0,20,2			

	. IC CODDINGWO	JD	rage 207	01 313
,18	73:23	85 <b>:</b> 13	criteria	
214:11	74:5,17	89:1 91:6	126:22	D
215:10	75:15	92:19	127:12	daily
216:4,22,	94:11	97:9	147:25	162:7
23,24	114:15,16	113:11	148:5,8,9	<b>Dale</b> 35:16
217:8	139:7	140:20	<b>,</b> 11 178:7	37:6
218:17	144:21	175 <b>:</b> 12	182:9	93:23
219:3,9,1	153:13	court	247:11	
3 221:9	154:1,4,1	115:19,24	criterion	Darin
227:17	3,14	116:5	148:3	88:24
235:15	councils			89:24
239:3	137:23	cover 26:8	critical	dark
241:5,11,	138:2	125:5	50:15,25	122:11
23	151:16,22	152:8	51 <b>:</b> 2	data
242:9,12,	,25	190:21,24	55 <b>:</b> 10	145:19
13,16		212:7	56 <b>:</b> 20	
252:1	Council's	222:8,15,	cross-	<b>date</b> 12:24
councillor	11:18	18 224:1	examinati	14:2
14:21,24	172:16	246:5	on	88:14
17:15,25	173:2	247:10	3:6,8,9	157:14,16
18:20,24	216:2,17	249:12	6:3 8:19	,22
20:2,24	217:1	coverage	90:5	158:3,5
21:11	236:17	110:18	107:6	197:4
22:4,5	counsel	123:5	109:24	211:2
29:24	2:3,5,7	169:4	cross-	218:18
30:1 38:4	27:11,21	covered		221:19
52:22	70:1,21	86:20	examine	231:3
74:21	78:18	131:19	74:3	239:6
94:5,10,1	111:5	189:23	cross-	240:14,15
8,24	139:17		examining	,18,23,24
136:17	156:25	covering	5:14	dated
137:12	counting	18:13	culture	78:20
153:24	138:25	26:20	37 <b>:</b> 24	95:10
councillor	govn1o	66:25	113:2	195:22
s 15:13	<b>couple</b> 65:19	85:24 187:14	119:25	<b>dates</b> 41:3
16:21	80:16	189:9	140:19	46:1 49:5
20:7	107:13	199:8,13	Cunningham	128:5
22:19,23	108:23	202:25	20 <b>:</b> 25	158:17
23:23	113:18	212:10,21		datina
24:2,13	136:13	213:7,10	curious	<b>dating</b> 146:3
27:15	163:1	220:13	127:11	
32:3		223:11	current	<b>Dave</b> 3:12
35:17	course	235:21	221:3	14:10
36:2	17:4 19:3	238:3,16,	currently	79:11,14,
37:18,21,	26:10	23	46:15	25
23	28:11			80:8,21
38:12,21	43:5	coverings	cutting	81:21
39:6	50:25	244:6	119:3	82:7,9,13
70:13	64:21	creates	cycles	,21,24
71:21	78:17	146:22	168:25	83:6,8,10
	84:17		-	,15,21,22

	INQUINI	ic collingwoo	D 05 24 2015	rage 270	01 319
	,23	186:6,10,	3,18,22	251:3,10,	186:17
	84:10,12	23 187:18	219:6,11,	14,21,24	decided
	97:17	188:2,7,1	18	252:8,12	28:17
	98:7	3,23	220:6,17	253:3 <b>,</b> 13	
	100:19	189:2,14,	221:7,16	<b>day</b> 45:1	decision
	104:18	18,24	222:13	62:6,12	73:9
	105:10	190:25	223:21	89:4	96:14
	159:18,20	191:6,9,2	224:16,22	97 <b>:</b> 19	151:8
	160:7,11,	0	225:15,22	117:15	177:11,21
	16,20,23	192:6,9,1	<b>,</b> 25	123:15	,24 182:9
	161:18	4,19,25	226:18	132:1	183:1,4
	162:1,7,1	193:1,6,1	227:4,10	169:1	184:7,18,
	5,24	3,16,21	228:3,13,	183:25	21 185:3
	163:6,16,	194:12,16	21	211:16	186:3,5
	22	195:2,7,1	229:6,12,	223:3	221:14
	164:2,22	3,18,23	17,20,23	234:1	244:4,14
	165:3,10,	196:13,19	230:2,6,1	250:17	246:21
	16,18,23,	<b>,</b> 25	0,16,25	253:17	deemed
	25	197:3,7,1	231:6,16		142:21
	166:4,11,	6	232:2,7,1	<b>days</b> 5:24	174:13
	19	198:1,5,9	1,16	43:4,13	178:14
	167:1,4,1	<b>,</b> 17	233:4,10,	45:6	205:2,6
	2,18,21	199:3,7,1	16,24	49:18,19	define
	168:3,11,	5,22,24	234:18,23	61:16	
	15,20	200:8,13	235:12,22	147:22	119:16
	170:1,18,	201:1,8,1	236:3,10,	166:13	defined
	22	3,18,24	16,23	day-to-day	173:25
	171:6,9,1	202:7,16	237:9,22,	162:18	174:16
	7	203:5,17	25 238:5	183:16	defines
	172:12,20	204:2,6,9	239:1,7,1	deadline	182:10
	,24	<b>,</b> 17 <b>,</b> 25	2,17	59:23	183:3
	173:4,13,	205:14,17	240:1,6,1	241:5	
	21 174:17	206:1,5,9	0,13,22		defining
	175:1,8,1	,18,24	241:10,21	<b>deal</b> 162:8	164:10
	9	207:6,11,	242:3,11,	176:24	238:15
	176:4,11,	23	17,22	179:9	definitely
	21	208:4,15,	243:7	deals	16:4 47:9
	177:2,14,	21	244:8,17,	180:2	108:2
	19,25	210:5,13,	21	debenture	120:19
	178:5	19,25	245:2,6,2		definition
	179:7,14,	211:9,14,	0	71:11	<b>s</b> 173:24
	21	24	246:12,14	debentures	
	181:3,7,1	212:3,11,	<b>,</b> 22	143:20	degree
	0,23	18,22	247:4,14,	debt	120:18
	182:5,15,	213:2,12	17,21	71:11,12	136:14
	21	214:13,22	248:10,16	114:1	165:15
	183:6,14,	215:4,17	<b>,</b> 19	118:22	deliver
	23	216:8,16	249:8,15,		135:24
	184:9,15,	217:3,15,	24	December	151:23
	25	20	250:4,9,1	115:3	153:9
	185:12,16	218:2,6,1	4,21,25	decide	
Į					

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 2/1	of 315
155:4,22	174:8	143:8	244:20	16:11
delivered	department	166:25	245:2,11,	diamonds
119:13	-specific	202:17	14	22:10,11
155:4	186:14	225:17	246:18,19	
dalimanina		226:9,18	details	dictate 180:6
delivering 124:3	depend	231:7,10,	110:16	180:0
124:3	170:1	14 232:18	245:1	difference
127:6	depending	234:3	determinat	218:23
134:22	173:14	237:2	ion	246:7
154:22	175:1	243:11,24	110:11	different
	177:2,8	245:21	248:1	56:4 69:8
delivers	deports	248:17,21		91:22
115:9,11	19:6	, 23	determine	132:9
delivery	deputy	design/	191:7	133:5
105:4	14:24	build	208:8	137:23
114:2	19:2	163:17	249:4	143:13
126:16	70:25	164:12,16	determined	218:10
137:5	70:23	design/	189:22	225:3
demographi	76:21 <b>,</b> 22	procure	220:2	227:5
c 142:4	77:5,11,2	163:18	determinin	250:16
demonstrat	1 86:19	designed	<b>g</b> 168:25	differentl
ed 110:13	87:19,20,	27:13,14	236:20	<b>y</b> 108:17
128:17	22 <b>,</b> 23	96:22	develop	difficult
	88:4,9		169:13	12:6
Dennis	89:4	designing	170:3,7,8	20:15
88:23	91:19	161:11 166:6		110:16
89:24	92:7,13		developed	190:2,7,9
197:7,14,	157:10	desirable	13:5 73:7	240:5
20	158:13	178:24	171:24 223:8	249:18
department	188:3,13	desire		difficulty
119:15,20	200:22,25	135:24	developers	117:10
130:14	207:7,10	198:10,14	161:10	138:24
131:19	210:14	241:22	developing	
139:9,11	229:7 <b>,</b> 25	desired	9:5,12	diligence
169:16	described	134:21	11:5	96:17 97:20
173:17	28:19		22:17	97:20
174:11,21 ,23,24	209:22,24	despite 64:4	23:22	diploma
175:4,9,2	210:22		208:17	165:15,16
0 177:6	214:8,10	detail	214:14	direct
186:15	describing	76:1	developmen	117:23
193:24	225:10	81:12,15	<b>t</b> 6:13	168:5
194:8,10,	descriptio	124:8	37 <b>:</b> 11	180:24
24	<b>n</b> 4:2	detailed	38:13	directed
195:11,17	218:16	79:24	50:15	66:2,17
242:18,20	238:11	195:4	51:2	82:4
department	243:22	221:11	135:22	83:17
s 169:11	<b>desi</b> 183:3	222:1	169:23,25	85:20 <b>,</b> 22
170:7		237:1	173:19	86:1
= · • • ·	design	243:3,5	develops	100:19,20

	. TE COLLINGWO	00 00 24 2010	raye 272	01 313
210:1	113:1	38:16	dispute	documentat
235:16,20	119:25	99:16	122:7,9	ion
236:6	121:24	223:14	distinctio	231:21
239:3,11	130:23	discussion	<b>n</b> 218:16	documents
directing	140:18	10:19,21	divestment	32:5
219:14	142:18	11:25	146:12	36:10,13
221:10	167:21	26:21		38:14 <b>,</b> 17
direction	directs	28:7 <b>,</b> 9	divided	50:22
7:3 11:15	202:24	29:4 36:3	213:19	100:25
28:14	216:4	39:17	<b>doc</b> 44:4	162:16
31:24	<b>dis</b> 29:5	56:8	117:16	169:17
35:23,24	disabiliti	59:15,18	124:21	170:8,14
43:6 63:5	es 142:13	60:5	125 <b>:</b> 25	171:13
67 <b>:</b> 5		86:16 88:8	document	188:16
69:13,14	disagree	101:24	6:18	202:20
75 <b>:</b> 25	71:14,15	112:22	16:18,19	213:16
76:2	156:10	135:16	24:20	dollar
80:5,8	disagreeme	138:16	31:1	133:2,9
88:23	<b>nt</b> 57:17	171:10	32:15	dollars
89:5	disappoint	184:18	37:11,12,	22:9,13
96:12	<b>ed</b> 95:16	187:6	14	25 <b>:</b> 20
123:7,20 127:21		211:3	41:18,20	105:14
128:24,25	disappoint ment	212:19	44:3 46:8	121:10
132:1	95:17	215:5,8	48:15	140:14
134:15,23		222:24	51:8 60:25	163:2
176:14,20	discuss	242:4	64:17	<b>Don</b> 125:7
178:11	12:18	discussion	100:14,17	<b>done</b> 9:25
181:1	15:13 96:23	<b>s</b> 12:1,2	,18,23,25	51:7
186:3,5,1	184:16	26:24	101:2,5,1	56:20
7,20,22	185:21,22	27 <b>:</b> 20	0,11	59:20,23
212:12	187:19	29:6 72:2	102:22,24	
213:21,24		88:4	103:8,9,1	73 <b>:</b> 8
214:7	discussed	97:8,15,2	4,20	82:17
227:17	26:18,19 28:15	1	104:1,3,5	86:3
235:15 237:20	99:15	98:10,16,	,10,13,17	97:20
	185:2	17,24,25 99:2	,20,22	100:13
directiona	188:5	99:2 136:4	107:23	115:8
<b>1</b> 242:5	189:1,9	170:4,23	157:13,16	134:2
directions	192:18,22	212:9	,25 158:11	164:9,17 191:4
213:20	199:5,13	224:18	170:11,25	194:14
directly	213:1	229:13	171:8	208:24
82:23	217:18	237:19	179:24	211:12
83:5	231:1	238:1	195:21	219:16
130:16,21	discusses	displayed	200:20	220:3,11,
186:14	158:12	107:18	210:8	15,16,20
252:21	178:23		213:17	221:6
director	discussing	displeasur	214:2,8,1	223:18
53:21	35:21	<b>e</b> 63:14	0	226:7,21

232:18	duration	252:15,18	129:18	else
233:20	124:24	earned	<b>EHH</b> 136:15	116:14
236:1	during	165:15		175 <b>:</b> 5
237:13,16	17:4		EHH10	193:11
240:9	24:10	<b>easily</b> 118 <b>:</b> 19	93:12	200:6
door	26:10	110:19	eight	209:1
204:18	50:1	easy	153 <b>:</b> 12	217:2,19
double	54:14	128:23	154 <b>:</b> 25	224:12
228:8	55:10	156:13	either	249:10
	56:20	economic	7 <b>:</b> 15	<b>email</b> 8:14
doubt	64:20	132:25	104:10	9:13 10:6
50:23	66:9	135:21,25	111:9	12:2,11,1
58:25	78:17	136:7	149:15	7
77:4,9 79:14	92:19	149:15	169:9	29:19,25
95:18	98:18,20	economical	173 <b>:</b> 19	30:5,6,8,
105:10	111:23,24	<b>ly</b> 133:11	180:10	18,24
144:21	112:4	_	181:18	31:1,3,13
	113:7,21	<b>Ed</b> 28:6	184:17	,14
dozen	115:6	79:8,24	187:5	32:22,23
251:15	119:10	82:6,14 93:19	199:7	33:7,24
<b>Dr</b> 125:7	133:11	98:8	221:8	34:2,6,18
draft	147:4	100:20	228:8	,20 35:18
170:3	149:12 232:18	167:14,18	235:8	36:7 37:15
			238:11	38:3
drafting	duties	Eddie	elected	48:22
166:17	39:11	18:13	152 <b>:</b> 19	50:21
252:4		19:23	154:1,16	51:7,11,1
draftsman	E	edits	155:1	2,14,18
160:25	earlier	170:10	election	52:4,8,21
166:12,17	29:18	education	7:7	61:10,12,
<b>draw</b> 40:22	55:7	165:9	9:21,25	23
118:13,21	71:21	Edwards	112:15,16	62:2,12,1
drawings	98:17	20:2	113:24,25	3,18
166:6	187:4		114:7,10,	63:15 <b>,</b> 21
196:8	199:1	<b>Edwin</b> 2:11	11,13	64:11
d	211:10 212:13	effectivel	119:12	65 <b>:</b> 2
<b>drawn</b> 218:16	212:13	<b>y</b> 149:7	elections	87 <b>:</b> 23
	246:23	efficienci	112:22	89:21
dream	247:8	<b>es</b> 119:16	114:25	90:20
118:18			element	93:18
drive	early	efficiency	165:2	94:10,15
162:11	147:22,24	102:5		95:9 <b>,</b> 10
dropping	162:24	235:6	<b>eleven</b> 105:19	98:7 124:1
224:7	166:12	effort		138:11,15
226:4,13	192:15,20 200:14	92:22	eligibilit	157:18,19
	200:14	120:24	<b>y</b> 148:5	,24
<b>dry</b> 101:15	203:13	126:10	eliminated	158:12,15
<b>due</b> 96:17	224:18	efforts	149:7	185:18
97:20	221,10	112:1		195:22
1	1	į l		1

197:6,12,	246:2	206:13	191:13	52 <b>:</b> 17
13 210:16	enclosing	232:22	193:6,25	<b>event</b> 7:15
emailing	217:14	ensuring	200:23	25:4
62:3	221:11	168:23	220:21	31 <b>:</b> 13
emails	243:6	174:4,19	226:2	42:3
6:24	enclosure	175:6,10	238:15	62 <b>:</b> 25
10:22	190:18	entering	243:12	65 <b>:</b> 9
11:25	222:2,22	146:7	establish	69:19
32:24	243:19		12 <b>:</b> 7	79 <b>:</b> 23
46:13		Enterprise	68 <b>:</b> 10	87 <b>:</b> 17
84:18	enclosures	7:19	122:20	97:16
92:6	101:14	10:10,12	126:22	101:18
93:12,18	encountere	entire	130:18	102:9
97:16	<b>d</b> 130:20	102:23	establishe	109:1
98:1,11,1	endeavours	entitled	<b>d</b> 183:9	events
2 200:22	120:2	48:1,3	estimate	110:22
211:17	energy	environmen	198:11,14	154:5
<b>EMC</b> 13:18	100:8	t 123:15	243:12,24	eventually
31:15	102:4,5	132:1	245:3,8,1	85 <b>:</b> 21
50:6	234:25	137:7	1,14	everybody
53:10		environmen	estimated	175:23,25
79:10,11,	<b>engaged</b> 120:7,23	ts 101:15	86:2	176:1,13
23 92:22	164:9			215:12
93:6,20		EPCOR	estimates	221:22
95:3	engineer	138:5	211:21 221:11	253:19
183:13	163:18	equally	236:17,21	everyone
184:6,21	202:17	77 <b>:</b> 20	243:3,5	176:20
185:1 186:5,20	engineerin	equivalenc	244:20	
100:3,20	<b>g</b> 134:4	<b>y</b> 230:20	245:1	everything
emergency	135:9	233:20	246:18	155:20 215:12
180:3	161:1,2,2		<b>et</b> 14:3	
emotion	1 164:3	equivalent 231:8	30:2 39:7	evidence
123:25	167:22	233:12,15	52:19,22	59:11
empirical	171:22 245:9		100:8	60:15
145:19		Eric 2:18		69:7
	engineer's	escalating	ethanol	83:23 91:25
employed	245:8	186:16	160:14 161:10,12	91:25 113:22
	enjoyed	escaping	167:5	116:2
employees	84:11	85 <b>:</b> 19		123:1,17
130:15	enjoys	especially	evaluation	138:15
employment	138:2	45:17	178:13	
168:9		142:17	evaluation	<pre>evidenced 229:7</pre>
<b>EMT</b> 184:2	enlighten 138:14		<b>s</b> 169:20	
enclose	100.14	essence	evening	evident
67:16	enormous	224:6	70:9	63 <b>:</b> 21
217:11	118:22	essentiall	107:17	evidently
	ensure	<b>y</b> 166:13	evening's	212:11
enclosed	194:24	173:4	evening s	evolution
1				

ex 225:22	4.65.4.5		00.000		
## 199:9 6:16  ## evolved	162:10	140:14		- 1	
evolved         51:14         exiting         126:24         expertise           198:21         63:21         191:24         184:4         71:6           222:19         157:18,19         expand         expiration         18:4,12,           exact 46:1         exclude         120:19         244:5         expanding         explain           120:19         244:5         expansion         168:16         21:4,15           120:13         244:7         2,23,25         237:7         expression           140:13         244:7         2,23,25         237:7         expression           151:17         110:7         165:1         explained         126:22           131:11         executing         163:1,8,1         249:16         explained           20:15         14:14         expectatio         explained         59:19           20:15         14:14         expectatio         explanatio         79:19           75:17         executive         194:14         explanatio         79:19           89:2         14:8 41:5         221:13         exploratio         6:11           89:2         17         25:14,8,15         23:17         77:19           89:2		_		<b>d</b> 170:7	
198:21   63:21   63:21   222:19   63:21   222:19   157:18,19   200:22   24:5   200:22   24:5   200:22   24:5   200:22   23:21   23:15   244:7   2,23,25   237:7   200:22   23:10   26:3   26:3   20:15   24:14   20:15   24:14   24:11   24:14   25:11   24:14   25:11   24:14   20:15   24:14   20:15   24:14   20:15   24:14   20:15   24:14   24:11   24:14   20:15   24:15   20:15   2	199:9			expertise	
222:19	evolved		_		<del>-</del>
ex         225:22         157:18,19         200:22         explain         67:4         18:4,12, 62:16         620:6         21:4,12         20:16         21:4,17         20:02         20:18         20:18         20:18         20:19         20:13         21:18         20:19         20:13         21:18         20:19	198:21	· ·	191:24	184:4	71:6
ex 225:22         200:22         expanding 143:10         explain 214:15         183:4,12, 22         62:6 (2):6 (2):6 (2):4,15           120:19         244:5         expanding 143:10         explain 21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:4,15         21:2,22         41:20         22:24         71:20,22         22:4         71:20,22         23:7         expression 26:3         26:3         126:22         23:7         expression 26:3         126:22         23:25         253:10         26:3         126:22         253:14         extend 31:8         249:16         explained 13:18         126:22         253:14         extend 29:16         extend 29:16         extend 59:19         extend 61:11         extend 61:12         extend 61:12 <td< th=""><th>222:19</th><th></th><th>expand</th><th>expiration</th><th>expressing</th></td<>	222:19		expand	expiration	expressing
exact 46:1         exclude         expanding         explain         6 20:6         21:4,15           120:19         244:5         expansion         168:16         21:4,15           120:12         excluded         163:1,8,1         170:20         71:20,22           140:13         244:7         2,23,25         237:7         expression           141:24         excuse         164:3,9         253:10         26:3           151:17         110:7         165:1         explained         126:22           191:9         131:11         expectatio         249:16         explained         59:19           exactly         executing         ns 241:23         253:14         extend         59:19           20:15         14:14         expected         ng4:16         59:19         extend         59:19           20:15         14:841:5         221:13         explanatio         59:19         extend         59:19         extending         59:19         extending         66:24         131:8         extension         178:10         extensive         6:11         extensive         6:11         extensive         6:11         extensive         6:11         extensive         6:11         extensive         6:1	<b>ex</b> 225:22	· ·	155:19	67:4	18:4,12,1
			expanding	explain	
125:12				- 1	•
132:15		244:5	evnansion		
140:13		excluded	_		71:20,22
149:24		244:7		237:7	expression
151:17		excuse		253:10	26:3
191:9			· ·	explained	
exactly         executing         ns 241:23         253:14         extend           20:15         14:14         expected         explanatio         59:19           75:17         executive         194:14         n 92:13         extension           82:22         14:8 41:5         221:13         exploratio         178:10           examinatio         54:15         expedite         213:25         6:11           n 3:10         55:4,8,15         155:3,22         explore         extent           89:2         ,17         56:16,18,         223:17         77:19           157:7         56:16,18,         223:12         32:1         77:19           examinatio         57:4,6,8         155:16,25         66:24         187:8           n-in-         58:2,17,1         expedition         127:19         exterior           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         146:23         218:7           examined         Exhibit         162:11         11:18         21:36           102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         Extruded           130:22         3:3 4:1         experience         exploring         246:2           examples <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>- 1</th><th>131:8</th></t<>				- 1	131:8
20:15	ovactly	ovoquting	_		extend
75:17         executive         194:14         n 92:13         extension           82:22         14:8 41:5         221:13         exploratio         178:10           examinatio         54:15         246:17         n 67:5         extensive           n 3:10         55:4,8,15         155:3,22         explore         extent           89:2         ,17         256:16,18,         23:17         77:19           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         32:1         77:19           Examinatio         57:4,6,8         155:16,25         66:24         187:8           n-in-         58:2,17,1         expedition         67:12         253:9           chief         9         155:16,25         66:24         187:8           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expense         explored         exterior           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expense         explored         Extruded           102:11         4:2         expenses         explored         Extruded           102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           130:22         3:3 4:1         experience         exploring         246:2	_				59 <b>:</b> 19
82:22         14:8 41:5         221:13         exploratio         178:10           examinatio         54:15         expedite         213:25         6:11           n 3:10         55:4,8,15         expedite         213:25         6:11           89:2         ,17         56:16,18,         expediting         23:17         29:10           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         23:17         77:19           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         23:17         77:19           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         23:17         77:19           157:4,6,8         155:16,25         66:24         187:8         253:9           123:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expeditiou         127:19         exterior         253:9         exterior         218:7         exterior         exterior         218:7         experience         experience         experience         experience         experien			_	- 1	extension
149:18					
examinatio         54:15         expedite         213:25         6:11           89:2         ,17         55:4,8,15         155:3,22         explore         extent           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         23:17         77:19           Examinatio         57:4,6,8         123:12         32:1         77:19           n-in-         58:2,17,1         expeditiou         27:19         253:9           Chief         9         s 153:8         146:23         218:7           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expense         explored         Extrided           159:22         183:8         expense         explored         Extruded           102:11         4:2         expenses         explored         Extruded           102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           130:22         3:3 4:1         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           179:1         19:8         119:4         136:14         67:23         26:13,25           examples         exist         19:8         11:19         66:3,17,25         26:13,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         26:13				- 1	
n 3:10         55:4,8,15         155:3,22         explore         extent           89:2         ,17         56:16,18,         23:17         29:10           157:7         56:16,18,         expediting         32:1         77:19           Examinatio         57:4,6,8         155:16,25         66:24         187:8           n-in-         58:2,17,1         expeditiou         127:19         exterior           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expense         explored         Extruded           159:22         183:8         expense         explored         Extruded         218:7           examined         102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           130:22         3:3 4:1         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           130:22         3:3 4:1         experience         exploring         246:2           examples         19:4         136:14         fabric           179:1         19:8         11:15         67:23         66:31,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         26:13,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         66:3,17,			246:17		
89:2       ,17       56:16,18,       23:17       29:10         157:7       56:16,18,       22       123:12       32:1       77:19         Examinatio       57:4,6,8       155:16,25       66:24       187:8         n-in-       58:2,17,1       expeditiou       127:19       exterior         3:13       59:1,2,22       183:8       expense       explored       Extruded         159:22       183:8       expense       explored       Extruded         102:11       4:2       expenses       20 68:2,9       F         130:22       Exhibits       162:11       67:13,15,       Extruded         219:2       3:3 4:1       expenses       20 68:2,9       F         130:22       8:xist       96:18       11:18       246:2         179:1       19:8       11:15       67:23       26:13,25         except       exist       126:16       68:11,12       27:2         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         25:24,25       224:			expedite	213:25	
157:7			155:3,22	explore	
Examinatio n-in- Chief 3:13 159:12,22 183:8  examined 102:11 4:2  example 130:22  examples 179:1 247:6  exist 191:8 191:8 191:8 191:8 191:8 191:8 191:2 19:22 183:8  experience existing 126:16 247:6  existing 126:16 27:23 28:17 29:21 21:3 21:3:12 66:24 187:8 253:9 67:12 218:7  exterior 218:7  Extruded 218:6  Extruded 218:6  Extruded 218:6  F fabri 67:13,15, 67:13,1			expediting	23:17	
Examination n-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in-in				32:1	
Chief 3:13 59:1,2,22 183:8  expense examined 102:11 4:2  expenses 130:22  Exhibits 179:1 247:6  exist 191:8 11:15 67:23 159:22 183:8  experience exist 191:8 11:15 67:23 68:2,17,1  expenses 11:19 fabric 246:2  except 165:12 21:3 140:18 162:5 165:12 225:21,22 146:14 162:5 166:24 222:3,15, 166:24 222:3,15, 18,21 245:9 242:8  experience 108:24  execpt 108:24 222:3,15, 225:24,25 224:1,7,8 226:5,19, 226:19  experience 127:19 127:13 11:18 11:18 11:18 11:19 136:14 11:19 136:14 11:19 136:14 120:13 130:3,5 13:19 136:3,17 136:14 1			155:16 <b>,</b> 25		
Chief         9         s 153:8         127:19         exterior           3:13         59:1,2,22         183:8         expense         explored         Extruded           102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           example         130:22         exibits         119:4         136:14         fabric           examples         exist         96:18         11:19         246:2         fabric           179:1         191:8         111:15         67:23         fabric           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         26:13,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         66:3,17,           225:21,22         146:14         162:5         76:1         67:6,10,           exceptions         220:4,9         202:1         express         0           108:24         222:3,15,         232:10         22:19         68:4,9,1           excerpt         18,21         244:11         101:9         69:13,14           215:24,25         224:1,7,8         246:16         expressed         158:14           excess         226:5,19,         251:19         expressed         158:14 <th></th> <th></th> <th>expedition</th> <th></th> <th></th>			expedition		
Sexification   Sexi		9	_		
examined         Exhibit         156:1         11:18         218:6           102:11         4:2         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           example         130:22         expenses         20 68:2,9         F           130:22         119:4         136:14         fabric           examples         exist         96:18         11:19         fabric           247:6         existing         126:16         68:11,12         26:13,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         66:3,17,           165:12         21:3         140:18         73:19         5           225:21,22         146:14         162:5         76:1         67:6,10,           ,25 244:6         212:7         166:24         96:17         3,15,16,           exceptions         220:4,9         202:1         express         0           108:24         222:3,15,         232:10         22:19         68:4,9,1           excerpt         18,21         245:9         242:8         87:16           excerpt         223:2         245:9         242:8         87:16           excess         226:5,19,         251:19         expressed         15		59:1,2,22		146:23	218:7
Exhibit         162:11         67:13,15,           example         Exhibits         11:18         218:6           130:22         Exhibits         119:4         36:14         F           examples         exist         96:18         11:19         246:2           examples         exist         96:18         11:19         fabric           247:6         existing         126:16         68:11,12         26:13,25           except         19:22         130:3,5         69:12         66:3,17,           165:12         21:3         140:18         73:19         5           225:21,22         146:14         162:5         76:1         67:6,10,           exceptions         220:4,9         202:1         express           108:24         222:3,15,         232:10         22:19         68:4,9,1           excerpt         18,21         244:11         101:9         69:13,14           215:24,25         223:2         245:9         242:8         87:16           excess         226:5,19,         251:19         expressed         158:14		183:8	_	explored	Extruded
example       4:2       expenses       20 68:2,9       F         130:22       3:3 4:1       experience       exploring       246:2         examples       96:18       11:19       67:23       64:2         179:1       191:8       11:15       67:23       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         exceptions       20:4,9       202:1       express       0         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14		Exhibit			218:6
example       Exhibits       119:4       136:14       fabri         examples       exist       96:18       11:19       246:2         179:1       191:8       11:15       67:23       fabric         247:6       existing       126:16       68:11,12       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         225:244:6       212:7       166:24       96:17       67:6,10,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       223:2       245:9       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14	102:11	4:2			
130:22       3:3 4:1       Examples       exist       96:18       119:4       experience       exploring       246:2         179:1       191:8       111:15       67:23       68:11,12       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         25 244:6       212:7       166:24       96:17       67:6,10,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       246:16       expressed       158:14	example	Evhihite	_	· ·	F
examples       exist       96:18       11:19       fabric         247:6       existing       126:16       68:11,12       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       expressed       158:14         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14	130:22		119:4	136:14	fabri
179:1       247:6       96:18       11:19       67:23       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       27:2       66:3,17,         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5       66:3,17,       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,       3,15,16,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express       0         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14	examples		experience	exploring	246:2
247:6       existing       111:15       67:23       26:13,25         except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         165:12       21:3       140:18       73:19       5         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         25 244:6       212:7       166:24       96:17       67:6,10,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14	_				fabric
except       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       27:2         165:12       19:22       130:3,5       69:12       66:3,17,         225:21,22       146:14       162:5       76:1       67:6,10,         25 244:6       212:7       166:24       96:17       3,15,16,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express       0         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14	247:6	191:8			
165:12 21:3 140:18 73:19 66:3,17, 25 244:6 212:7 166:24 20:4,9 202:1 22:3,15, 222:3,15, 232:10 244:11 215:24,25 224:1,7,8 246:16 excess 226:5,19, 251:19 251:19 66:3,17, 36:12 66:3,17, 5 66:3,17, 5 67:6,10, 3,15,16, 0 67:6,10, 3,15,16, 0 68:4,9,1 69:13,14 69:13,14 69:13,14 69:13,14 69:13,14 69:13,14	excent	_		· ·	-
225:21,22 ,25 244:6  exceptions 108:24  excerpt 215:24,25  excess  221:3  140:16  162:5  166:24  202:1  202:1  232:10  244:11  245:9  244:11  223:2  224:1,7,8  226:5,19,  221:3  140:16  73:19  5 67:6,10, 3,15,16, 0  68:4,9,1  101:9  242:8  87:16  158:14	_		•		66:3,17,2
,25 244:6       146:14       162:3       76:1       67:6,10,3,15,16,         exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express       0         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       18,21       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       242:8       87:16         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       158:14					
exceptions       220:4,9       202:1       express       0         108:24       222:3,15,       232:10       22:19       68:4,9,1         excerpt       223:2       244:11       101:9       69:13,14         215:24,25       224:1,7,8       246:16       251:19       expressed       158:14         excess       226:5,19,       251:19       expressed       107:15					67:6,10,1
108:24 222:3,15, 232:10 22:19 68:4,9,1 101:9 233:2 245:9 242:8 87:16 226:5,19, 251:19 expressed 251:19	,				3,15,16,2
excerpt 215:24,25 excess  244:11 244:11 245:9 245:9 246:16 224:1,7,8 226:5,19, 251:19  227:19 68:4,9,1 69:13,14 69:13,14	_	·		- 1	0
215:24,25					68:4,9,12
excess 224:1,7,8 246:16 251:19 expressed 158:14	_	· ·			69:13,14
excess 226:5,19, 251:19 expressed 158:14	215:24,25			242:8	
	excess			expressed	
50:10,13		220.0,10,		50:10,13	187:1,5

189:10,19	,5,7	105:17	15 219:5	150:15
,23	171:4	110:15,17	fairly	Federation
190:21,24	187:2,17	<b>,</b> 19	148:11	144:25
203:1	188:19	121:25	250 <b>:</b> 15	Feds
217:12,13	189:1	122:9,21	fairness	147:12
,19,21,23	198:11,23	135:18	128:2	147:12
218:4	213:19	140:11,20	136:15	
219:10,17	214:12	141:4,11		<b>feel</b> 12:11
221:12	224:11	142:9,17,	fall	24:15
228:6,7,1	249:12,23	25 144:21	112:20	40:7,11
2,16	253:5,7	149:1,14	familiar	62:3
230:12	facility	150:4	101:20,22	95:4,5
235:17,21	6:11	154:24	115:12	153:13
236:8,14	15:8,24	211:20	121:20	242:8
237:11,21 238:4,23	18:5	225:21 226:1	126:19	feeling
243:6	19:10	231:14	133:22	94:18
244:6,15	20:17	231:14	171 <b>:</b> 3	95:19
245:12,15	72:5	factions	193:2	<b>fees</b> 119:4
,18,23	88:18	123:19	families	
246:1,2,1	111:10,11	factor	154:5	feet
0,18,19,2	121:18	102:2		226:24
0,23	122:2	factors	fashion	<b>fell</b> 175:9
247:13,17	124:11	100:6	120:4	<b>felt</b> 18:4
,19	133:3,10		<b>fast</b> 21:17	23:16
248:14	140:22	fair	fastest	29:18
249:5,11,	143:4,7	9:14,15	21:13	31:22
17	144:1	10:13,14		40:9
face	150:7,14	14:12	Fast-	77:4,10,2
199:25	151:9,19 152:25	19:3,19,2	forward	0 93:24
	155:23	0 20:19	151:13	94:25
faced	213:22	21:6,8	favour	96:13 <b>,</b> 16
71:13	225:3	22:14,15,	7:22	120:14
facilitate	232:20	22 23:12 29:6	feasabilit	123:20
11:16	235:5	37:11,13	<b>y</b> 215:15	124:2
133:1	238:8	45:7	_	240:17
226:24	246:2,8	49:25	feasibilit	Fernie
facilitato	253:4,6	50:16,17	<b>y</b> 219:16	127:16
r 169:11	·	54:8	221:14	
	<b>fact</b> 14:20	55:19	feasible	fibreglass
facilities	15:22	63:16,17	189:17	248:5
19:6,24	28:22	77:15,16	featured	Field
85:18	56:16	83:12,13	237:4,7	121:18
123:21	57:7 67:13,20	95:24	·	fields
132:23	70:8	96:9	features	138:8
149:10	70:8	97 <b>:</b> 24	238:11,21	
151:3	80:20	122:17	February	figure
160:4	82:5,14	123:3,21	190:17	20:15
166:25	83:15	128:7,20	federal	105:1
168:18	91:5	136:2	147:8	132:12
169:1,2,3		146:8,10,		141:22
Î.	i .	·		

252:22	<b>fire</b> 19:5	fleet	239:9	<b>Frank</b> 1:7
figured	86:20	160:4	former	5:5,23
209:17	87:2,7,12	168:18,20	121:23	8:1,6,9,1
	89:11	,22 171:4	125:7	7
figures	158:6	focus	142:18	30:7,17,2
105:3	<b>firm</b> 135:9	110:24		1 31:2,6
106:2		117:24	forth	32:20
filtration	firmly	120:11	220:9	41:14,23
220:10,24	43:17	149:11	forward	43:24
222:25	first	249:14	20:4,8	47:3 <b>,</b> 12
FINA 225:5	21:23,25	250 <b>:</b> 18	23:9 24:3	58:11
	35:16		29:4	68:18 <b>,</b> 22
final	40:25	focused	38:6 <b>,</b> 23	69:1,5
96:14	41:1 50:1	149:6	52 <b>:</b> 16	72:11,20,
105:11,24	51:12	focussed	63 <b>:</b> 3	24
106:9,16	54 <b>:</b> 25	18:22	70:14	73:2,11
170:11	85 <b>:</b> 17	249:9	75:1,9	74:2,9
221:19,21	103:19	250 <b>:</b> 15	76:12	78:3,12
, 22	104:25	Focussing	136:1	84:1
finalized	110:4	200:3	139:16	86:11
93:21	112:17	follow-up	148:10	87:18 91:8,11
101:24	125:23	89:23	151:8	98:9
finally	127:15		158:12	102:10,15
87:4	145:10	forces	194:20 197:10	102:10,13
finance	180:2 186:25	164:6	208:8	105:20,25
113:25	187:15	forecastin	220:19	106:10,14
	191:11	<b>g</b> 240:4		107:1
finances	216:2	forefront	Foundation	109:15,19
26:2 119:2,6	218:19	153 <b>:</b> 23	6:17	115:21,25
			24:20	116:10,13
financial	fiscal	<b>forget</b> 156 <b>:</b> 23	107:23 157:25	,18,25
118:24	152:20	178:17	157.23	122:18
186:11	Fisher		195:21	132:5
finding	121:18	Forgetting	200:20	148:15
146:19	<b>fit</b> 171:25	60:13	210:8	156:6,17,
findings	226:8,22	95:17	214:1	21 157:4
129:13	248:17	forgotten	fourth	158:1,7
finds	<b>five</b> 15:23	156 <b>:</b> 24	18:21	159:6,11
151:17	45:5	form	71:7	209:4,10, 15 223:15
	117:2	104:12	118:15	224:5,20
<b>fine</b> 5:7	125:14	209:25		225:20,23
80:14	150:13	213:11	<b>frame</b> 96:3	226:3
132:6	151:14	228:16	110:25 136:6	227:7,12
136:23	156:4	formal	191:10	233:17
finish	flame	170:18,24	211:1	234:16
36:19	190:1	171:11	211.1	242:23
finished	194:3	195:14	226:4,5	243:2
103:25	<b>flat</b> 234:7	formed	247:22	244:3,10,
161:19	1146 234./	183 <b>:</b> 13		19 <b>,</b> 23
		100.10		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	JD 09-24-2019	Page 2/8	OI 315
245:5,17	,12	63:7,12,1	7 94:16	function
246:9,13,	32:2,8,14	8	95:1,7	42:10
15	,18,22	64:5,10,1	96:4,8,19	
247:2,12,	33:3,6,12	6	97:4,13	,
15,18	,18,22,23	65:1,8,14	98:2,6,14	<b>fund</b> 147:1
248:8,13,	34:1,5,15	,18 66:6	,22,23	funding
18,24	<b>,</b> 19	67:2,9,19	99:4,9,10	24:7 75:2
253:18,22	35:3,10,1	, 23	,22 100:3	121:9,11
frankly	3,14,20	68:3,5,8,	101:1,6	143:25
143:15	36:1,6,16	15,20,23	102:3,8,1	144:3
155:24	,20,23	69:3,10,1	3,17,20,2	147:6,11,
	37:1,5,19	1,17,23	1	20 148:20
Frederick	<b>,</b> 25	70:6,11,1	103:4,7,1	150:5,10,
2:11 3:7	38:10,25	6 <b>,</b> 24	3,18	12 152:11
5:18,25	39:5,15	71:5,6	104:8,9,1	154:22
6:3,5,22	40:2,15,1	72:17,22	4,23	future 5:7
7:14	9 41:9	73:1,4,17	105:9 <b>,</b> 23	28:10
8:4,8,11,	42:1,2,17	74:7,10,1	106:5,18,	71:14
25	43:3,12,1	5,16	23	72:6
9:3,4,17	8	75:19,22	frequency	204:19
10:8,16	44:1,6,9,	76:7,15,1	185:6	208:3
11:3,11,2	11,16,17	9	103:0	200.0
3	45:2,9,19	77:3,9,17	Friday	
12:10,21	46:5,12,2	, 23	49:2,13,1	
13:1,4,11	1	78:1,6,15	6 253:19	gain
,16,21,25	47:6,17,1	<b>,</b> 16	friend	234:11
14:12,17	8,21,24	79:1 <b>,</b> 7 <b>,</b> 18	27 <b>:</b> 10	Gardhouse
15:10,21	48:5,7,13	<b>,</b> 22	85 <b>:</b> 18	22:4
16:7,10,1	<b>,</b> 20	80:3,10,1		Gardhouse'
4	49:9,10,2	4,19	fringe	<b>s</b> 22:5
17:8,13,1	0,24	81:3,6,24	232:11	
8,24	50:18	82:3,11,2	frivolous	gather
18:9,19	51:5,20,2	4	141:12	195:5
19:1,14,2	4	83:2,7,14	front	gathering
1	52:5,7,11	<b>,</b> 19	16:23	13:2
20:1,12,2	,14	84:3,7,8,	214:17	<b>ge</b> 145:11
3 21:9,20	53:1,6,9,	13,16,24	217:8	
22:3,16	15	85:2,7,11	235:14	Geddes
23:2,7,20	54:1,6,11	86:4,8,23		124:21
24:9,18,2	<b>,</b> 24	,24	fulfil	125:7,25
5	55:12,21	87:6,10,1	237:20	general
25:11,25	56:10,14	4,20	fulfill	26:21,24
26:7,12,2	57:2,11,1	88:1,2,10	203:8	113:25
3 27:3,24	4,25	,16,21	<b>full</b> 20:17	130:11,14
28:4,18,2	58:6,10,2	90:3,12,1	22:1 24:5	138:16
2	3,24	5 <b>,</b> 24	61:7 72:9	145:13,24
29:2,9,13	59:6,10,2	91:3,10,1		172:20
,17,23	4	6,17	full-time	175:17
30:10,19,	60:3,13,2	92:4,12,1	109:1	176:8
23	0 61:5,22	5 <b>,</b> 17	fully	186:22
31:4,8,11	62:1,22	93:4,10,1	75 <b>:</b> 25	195:13

		OD 05 24 2013		
213:20	22:19	Green	186:15	225:18
217:22	42:15	160:14,22	219:25	241:12
228:23	50:10	161:17	223:6	happenings
229:1	80:5,8,21	162:5	224:13,22	113:10
generally	gleaned	Greenland	,23 229:7	
169:25	253:12		237:9	<b>happy</b> 8:20
172:7		134:4,13,	240:22	61:14
174:17	goals 14:3	21	250:9	62:6 <b>,</b> 12
185:5	go-forward	135:5,8	252 <b>:</b> 18	85:2 <b>,</b> 5
247:21	134:11	Green's	guidance	98 <b>:</b> 5
	gold 234:9	160:18	176:24	<b>hard</b> 71:25
generated	-	ground 7:6		72:1
215:2	<b>gone</b> 5:21	9:21 15:6	Guideline	hard-
gentleman	229:13	87 <b>:</b> 3	171:2,14	
77:18	goods	groundbrea	172:5	working 84:21
85:19	174:12	_		84:21
gentlemen	180:8,19	king	Н	haven't
200:1	·	87:1 <b>,</b> 7	hae 97:3	136:3
	google 123:4	88:6,14 89:10	<b>half</b> 50:24	151 <b>:</b> 13
geographic	123:4		54:14	230:19
131:18	Googling	ground-	55:3,14	having
George 2:9	133:20	breaking	56:19	38:16
3:8	governance	157:12,23	250 <b>:</b> 17	42:25
107:3,6,7	12:9	158:5,18	251 <b>:</b> 15	89:23
,10,21	government	groundswel	hall 1:17	104:10
108:6,13,	143:21	<b>1</b> 14:19	12:23	139:1
16,20	143.21	15 <b>:</b> 4	19:5	143:2
109:6,13	147:7,8	group	86:21	151:18
gets 224:3	149:13	184:16	87:2,7,12	153:3
-	150:15	206:19,22	89:11	158:2
getting	152:12	200:19,22	107:15	196:10
27:7 45:21	154:17		108:7	198:15
62:6	205:1,2	groups	158:6	207:17
73:8,9	·	121:17		<b>head</b> 5:22
89:5	government	<b>guess</b> 5:14	Halton	77:19
91:22	's 145:15	44:25	130:23	131:20
148:7	Government	45:14	<b>hand</b> 123:6	138:6
170:13	<b>s</b> 145:25	87 <b>:</b> 17	127:1	139:9,11
	grading	110:4	handle	173:17
given	220:21	111:10	45 <b>:</b> 16	174:11,21
15:23		128:5		,23,24
57:7	grant	129:17	<b>hap</b> 61:13	175:4
69:24	122:16	156:3	happen	177:6
70:2 81:12	231:20	160:24	30:8	186:15
90:20	granted	166:11	226:12	191:10
90:20	231:10	169:7	241:17	242:18
153:7	great 62:9	172:12	happened	heading
241:24	115:4	173:4	152:14	96:12
	131:9	175:20	168:9	190:20
giving		181:11	196:17	heads
				neads

	TE COLLINGWO	OD 09 24 2013	rage 200	01 313
119:15,20	39:1	148:1	30:7,17,2	15 <b>,</b> 18
242:20	72:13	<b>hint</b> 157:3	1 31:2,6	248:8,13,
health	110:9		32 <b>:</b> 20	18,24
149:15	132:4	hired	41:14,23	253:18 <b>,</b> 22
221:3	helping	167 <b>:</b> 17	43:24	hopefully
	133:1	168:1	47:3,12	9:25
hear 11:10	252:22	hiring	58:11	9.23
60:10	232;22	114:11	68:18 <b>,</b> 22	hoping
137:1	hence		69:1,5	27 <b>:</b> 5
165:11	54:15	history	72:11,20,	horizon
heard 10:6	55 <b>:</b> 4	120:1	24	112:15
19:3	Heritage	153:11	73:2,11	
70:12	81:19	hockey	74:2,9	hospitals
74:16	196:6	189:22	78:3 <b>,</b> 12	144:10
76:3	212:15,17	Hoffa	84:1	Houghton
113:22	238:7	209:16	86:11	2:11
123:16		209:10	87 <b>:</b> 18	14:1,7
132:12,13	he's 17:21	Hogg	91:8,11	28:6,20
136:24	18:11	200:22	98:9	39:18
144:23	19:17,18	<b>hold</b> 9:23	102:10,15	42:4
215:10	20:6,11,1	138:18	103:24	56:25
	5,16,20	160:22	105:20,25	57 <b>:</b> 18
hearing	21:21,25	holidays	106:10,14	58 <b>:</b> 5
20:8 23:7	31:14,17	48:1	107:1	59:13 <b>,</b> 15
110:2	62:17		109:15,19	60:5,16
113:12,21	72:8,9	honest	115:21,25	61:10,15,
121:2,12 122:6	84:18,19 93:19,20	12 <b>:</b> 16	116:10,13	23 62:11
	105:22	98:3	,18,25	63 <b>:</b> 15
heat 223:9		Honour	122:18	64:18
<b>he'd</b> 6:25	<b>Hi</b> 110:4	44:2 47:7	132:5	65:3,5,11
held 1:16	hierarchy	73:18	148:15	77:20
160:9	206:25	74:8 <b>,</b> 19	156:6,17,	
162:4	high	78:7 84:4	21 157:4	83:17,24
218:19	144:2,11	98:15	158:1,7	92:5
	165:8	99:5	159:6,11	93:19 97:18
Hello	166:17	102:14	209:4,10,	
52:22	168:17	105:24	15 223:15 224:5,20	100:20
110:3		106:6,19,	224:3,20	106:20
help 46:22	<b>higher</b> 181:13,19	23	225.20,23	138:25
115:5	182:3,4	107:4,22	227:7,12	167:14,18
117:13	·	115:20	233:17	168:14
128:23	highly	123:4	234:16	183:9
149:1	113:23	131:23	242:23	185:5,15,
151:20	129:18,24	156:20 209:14	243:2	18 186:2
169:12,13	138:8	253:15,21	244:3,10,	199:2
233:18	highly-		19,23	200:5
helped	functioni	HONOURABLE	245:5,17	229:15
14:10	<b>ng</b> 126:25	5:5,23	246:9,13,	230:4
helpful	highways	8:1,6,9,1	15	Houghton's
25:22	5 7 -	7	247:2,12,	

	INOUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	09-24-2019	Page 281	of 315
--	------------	-------------	------------	----------	--------

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 09-24-2019	Page 281	of 315
62:2	141:1	203:12	93:11,18	222:6
	147:1	211:18	95 <b>:</b> 15	224:21
house	215:10	216:13	100:13	227:18
164:9	249:15	219:25	102:14	237:9,14
<b>HR</b> 167:12		237:17	103:19	248:16
183:23	ID 44:4		105:24	253:22
huge	117:16	I'm	107:11	
huge	<b>idea</b> 21:13	7:12,13,1	107.11	immediatel
130:14	202:18	4 8:15,20	110:1,23	<b>y</b> 118:16
<b>Hull</b> 35:17	203:6	9:4	110.1,23	impact
37 <b>:</b> 7	212:21	11:19,20	114:3,4,2	21:22
51:11,13	222:2,21	12:1	3 115:7	132:25
52:8,15,2	223:17,20	14:18	116:21	133:11
2	224:6	16:20	116:21	135:21
Hume 19:5	225:1	17:14,22	117:24	149:15
		18:20	118:21	
hundred	ideals	20:3		impacts
105:2,14	190:4	22:4,11,1	120:20	145:18
106:7	ideas	6 23:7	122:10	implicatio
142:12	6:12 <b>,</b> 13	25 <b>:</b> 1	125:2,8	ns 66:24
Hurontario	188:18	30:11	126:13	73:16
1:19	identified	39:15,24,	127:3,11	86:1
		25	128:4,11	
hus 144:10	191:5	40:10,21,	131:24	importance
	215:1	23	133:4,22	143:2
I	217:14	41:9,10,1	134:18	important
i.e 43:14	235:3	6 42:3,24	137:13	118:17,21
77:12 <b>,</b> 19	238:10	46:15	138:6,13	142:8
ice 17:20	identifies	47:4,9,14	139:15,18	143:7
18:2,4,5,	180:17	48:8,9	145:1	imposed
	identify	49:4,17	147:10,23	76:9
8,11,22 20:5,9	121:1	50:2 51:6	148:7	241:5
20:5,9	217:9	52 <b>:</b> 9	149:18,19	
		54:25	150:3,16,	impossible
24:4,14 25:6	identifyin	58 <b>:</b> 4	24,25	190:7
	<b>g</b> 213:25	60:18,21,	152:6,7	impression
26:9,20	I'11	25	153:16	5:12
74:1,6,24	5:7,8,9	61:13,14	154:21,23	175:16
75 <b>:</b> 9	57 <b>:</b> 20	64:19	155:19	176:8
152:24	60:23	66:4,8,9	157:2	184:19
153:9	62:10	67:7,18,2	158:1,2,2	245:18
154:25	69:3	1,25	3 164:22	
I'd 15:5	74:19	68:10 <b>,</b> 21	170:22	improve
32:24	107:21	69:18,23	187:12	9:10
46:3	110:5	73:18	193:2	improved
60:10	123:10,13	75:4,16,1	198:18	176:12
98:4	124:10	7,21	205:4	
102:6	126:4	76:10	208:25	improvemen
107:23	129:11	81:1	209:1	<b>t</b> 169:4
123:14	140:2	86:5,8,11	211:1	improvemen
125:2	140:2	87:18	214:22	<b>ts</b> 226:10
131:6	147:10	90:16,17	219:11,23	
	T#/•TO	J O • ± O / ± /		1

improving	37:17	indication	153:6,7,1	135:13
146:14	163:8	94:12	6 178:14	initiative
inaccurate	195:8	individual	187:20	<b>s</b> 37:24
42:19	211:3	41:20	193:23	130:25
	238:16	137:12	194:23	131:6
inappropri	243:22	138:8	195:4,6	
<b>ate</b> 29:25	includes	139:2	196:2,6	input
31:22	37:7	154:13,14	197:23,25	11:18
68:11		161:8	198:8,22	37:15
80:6,22	including	174:3	203:21	38:3,8
205:3,7	36:2 50:6	176:13,19	210:2	42:15
inappropri	125:23	197:18	211:12	54:18,22
ately	168:22	211:3	212:13,14	
112:7	200:1		218:23,25	81:16,23
inappropri	incorporat	individual	219:3,9	102:18
	<b>e</b> 190:3	<b>s</b> 35:21	238:6	170:5
ateness	incorrect	206:19,22	239:20	221:22
205:10	87:1	207:2	248:11	inquiries
inaug		indoor	253 <b>:</b> 6	183:24
115:10	increase	62 <b>:</b> 7	informativ	Inquiry
inaugural	108:25	101:14	<b>e</b> 16:22	1:3 2:3,4
115:20	140:10	213:5		27:10
	226:24	industrial	informed	70:1,20
inaugurati	increased	101:16	119:11	78:17
on	10:1	166:14	infra	99:23
115:9,10,	incredibly		146:2	110:7
15 119:12	110:16	industry	infrastruc	111:5
incapable		89:25	ture 25:6	113:8,22
157 <b>:</b> 2	indicate	148:19	143:18	119:11
inception	8:12	245:10	145:5	137:2
222:14,23	indicated	infants	146:3,13,	139:17
	10:23	142:14	14 147:9	141:9
inches	39:19,21	influence	148:21	
248:5	40:3,10	204:19	149:5,9,2	inside
in-chief	50:19,22		5	222:22
59:11	55:23	influenced	in have	225:3
include	57 <b>:</b> 15	205:18,22	in-house	226:2,3,2
45:3	60:4,6	informatio	45:18	
74:23	76:22	<b>n</b> 27:20	initial	install
89:15	80:16	38:23	71:10	190:5
101:25	82:22	40:8,11	222:23	instance
141:4	97:6	67:1 76:6	253 <b>:</b> 2	101:9
142:21	104:4	81:25	initially	182:9
144:3	199:19	90:14	97 <b>:</b> 18	186:2
	indicates	91:22	101:12	193:24
included	25:5	96:13,24		223:12
11:24	157:14	104:15,17	initiative	231:23
23:18		110:8	126:19	237:5
28:23	indicating	113:19	127:5,9	242:7
35:16	49:17	122:19,25	128:20 131:21	245:4
36:10				

111001111	. IC CODDINGWOW		- 1age 200	
instances	interest	<b>d</b> 10:7	247:8	162:16,17
120:11	23:5	23:6,15	investigat	<b>,</b> 25
178:6	126:22	123:11	ions	169:19
instru	131:8	interrupt	187:4,9	173 <b>:</b> 15
190:6	135:4,16,	8:18	189:16	177 <b>:</b> 22
	25 143:11			189:15 <b>,</b> 18
instructio	155:25	interrupti	investigat	,20
<b>n</b> 170:16	175:10	<b>on</b> 8:24	ive	191:12
instructio	228:24	interviewe	208:6,10,	206:19
<b>ns</b> 30:2	229:1,6,2	<b>d</b> 167:8	23 237:3	207:8,10
80:21	5 230:4	intimately	investing	220:3
insulated	interested	147:7	149:16	223:9
105:12	19:17,18		investment	243:3
212:6	24:5	intricatel	132:19	250:8
	39:16	<b>y</b> 55:18	142:23	252:2,3,1
insulating	54:25	79 <b>:</b> 15		9,24,25
230:17	61:14	introducin	investment	253 <b>:</b> 8
insulation	69:24	<b>g</b> 180:21	<b>s</b> 149:5	involvemen
190:3	73:18	_	invitation	<b>t</b> 79:25
218:8	103:19	introducti	60:22	172:16
235:4	217:9	<b>on</b> 209:25	invitation	173 <b>:</b> 2
248:2,3,7	229:16,19	introducto	al 164:24	214:14
insurance	interestin	<b>ry</b> 198:19		238:22
169:3	<b>g</b> 25:3	200:17	invite	involvemen
	76:20	invested	200:23	<b>ts</b> 38:12
insured	203:8	132:22	invited	
168:24			108:4	involving
integrity	interests	investigat	188:18	37:10
137:10	121:16	<b>e</b>	252 <b>:</b> 15	Irrespecti
138:10	interferen	66:8,12,1	253 <b>:</b> 2	<b>ve</b> 132:15
intelligen	ce	5 202:24	invitees	<b>Irwin</b> 79:9
tly	205:2,7,9	investigat	192:10	138:4
193:23	interim	<b>ed</b> 67:10		
	221:20	228:12	involve	isn't
intended		investigat	32:24	72:13
232:23	interior	ing	38:2	211:20
249:12	218:8	238:22	243:10	248:20
intent	internally		involved	isolation
196:7	12:19	investigat	12:14,22	184:9,11
222:3,8	Internet	ion 65:21	28:19	issue
224:18	250:5,8	110:20	30:1 32:4	10:12
227:5,6	·	190:23	37:14	24:17
intention	interpret	191:14	53:17,18,	97 <b>:</b> 17
236:25	9:16	221:13,17	23	112:6
interactio	10:15	222:1,5,1	54:7,17	121:25
	interpreta	1 224:25	55:5,16,1	128:10
n 77:5,11	tion	225:11,14	8 79:15	136:17
111:6,25	23:19	235:10 239:2	82:7,10	156 <b>:</b> 7
interactio	73:12	246:23	131:6	174:25
<b>ns</b> 212:24	interprete	240:23	161:1,5	177 <b>:</b> 3
	33			

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 284	01 313
184:17	159:17,22	2,16,24	223:13	1:3
191:25	,23	193:4,10,	225:8,9	<b>Jul</b> 75:13
204:8	160:3,8,1	14,17	227:15,16	
209:18	2,17,21	194:9,13,	228:9,15,	<b>July</b> 6:23
issue-by-	161:15 <b>,</b> 20	21	25	28 <b>:</b> 25
issue	162:3,20	195:5,10,	229:14,18	
185:17	163:20,24	15 <b>,</b> 20	,21,24	32:19
	164:15,25	196:16,23	230:3,14,	
issues	165:8,14,	197:2,5,2	22	38:18
45:20	17,19,24	1	231:4,11,	43:14,20
53:11	166:2,16,	198:3,6,1	22	44:3
135:10	23	3 <b>,</b> 25	232:5,9,2	46:13
183:24	167:2,7,1	199:4,12,	4	47:7,15
185:2	6,19,25	17	233:6,13	48:10
189:25	168:8,13,	200:3,10,	234:20,21	
190:2,10	16 169:22	19	235:7,13,	
192:3,21	170:15,20	201:10,20	25	69:15
item 24:16	<b>,</b> 25	202:1,11,	236:5,12,	
26:8	171:7 <b>,</b> 12	19	18	73:23
items	172:1,18,	203:10,22	237:6,14,	75:8 <b>,</b> 15
79:12	22	204:4,7,1	24	76:21
212:16	173:1,10,	0,20	238:2,18	79:14
231:1	18,22	205:4,16,	239:3,8,1	80:5
	174:22	20	5,21	87:12
it'll	175:3,14	206:7,15,	240:3,7,1	
244:2	176:2,6,1	21	1,16	157:17
I've 23:6	8,22	207:1,9,1	241:3,16	158:4 200:24
34:3	177:10,16	4,25	242:7,15,	201:4
52:24	,20	208:9,25	19 243:1	000 00 00
72:2	178:1,20	209:20,21	249:1,2,1	202:22,23
96:10	179:8,20,	210:7,12,	3,20	208:21
104:2,5	23	21	250:1,6,1	210:13,18
115:8	181:9,14	211:6,11,	2,19,22	212:25
132:9,12,	182:2,6,1	16	251:1,6,1	213:15
13 136:3	7,25	212:1,5,1	1,17,22,2	215:16
153:12	183:7,17	6,20,23 213:9,14	5 252:10	218:15
156:24	184:5,10, 20	213:9,14	253:1,10, 15,20	219:10
	185:4,14	25		227:17
J	186:1,8,1	215:13,18	<b>join</b> 167:2	228:10
Jennifer	9,24	,23	joined	238:3
167:13	187:3,12,	216:10,20	170:15	242:25
<b>job</b> 84:25	23	217:10,16	175:14	244:4
167:5,8	188:4,9,1	,24	<b>Ju</b> 29:24	249:3
168:17	5,24	218:3,9,1		252 <b>:</b> 1
	189:6,15,	4,21	judge	juncture
Joe	21	219:2,7,1	110:10	15:15
62:4,12,1	190:11,16	3,22	judi	
8	191:2,7,1	220:14	139:16	June 12:22
John 2:4	7	221:5,9	JUDICIAL	14:14
3:13	192:1,7,1	222:6	OODICIAN	15:2
				16:24

	. Te CODDINGWO	JD 09-24-2019	rage 203	01 313
17:5	128:8	130:6,7	135:9	94:6
18:16,24	156:19	180:18	layers	<b>led</b> 90:11
20:20	157:2,7,8	217:7	130:9	120:3
22:18	158:4,9,1	235:23		167:2
23:11	0 159:4		layouts	206:22
24:11	Keith		166:20	
27:5,12,1	35:17	labouring	<b>lead</b> 90:8	<b>LEED</b> 37:23
3	37:7	68:16	134:5	230:20,23
28:13,24	51:11,13		leadership	231:5,6,7
29:5	52:8,14	lands	128:16,22	,9,13,19,
30:25		130:23	129:1,2,1	25
31:14	Kevin	language	9 130:3	232:10,17
39:23	14:21,22	56:8		233:2,7,1
43:7	17:15	139:18	leads	1,12,15,1
53:18,19	18:1,16	180:21	19:16	9
54:3	key	large	leaning	234:3,8,1
69:15	203:19,20	125:9	202:18	2,14
71:21	keynote	126:1		235:10
73:8	115:11	154:1,6	leapfrog	legal
74:18		155:1	152 <b>:</b> 8	119:4
75:14	<b>ki</b> 242:4	240:3	learn	177:12,18
87:17	kids		104:16	lens 149:2
89:3,19	141:17	Largely	172:17,19	155:20
90:20	Kim 185:8	230:16	173:1	
157:21		larger	208:6,7	Leonard
158:15	kinds	41:19	learned	53:10
188:16	18:15	143:22	217:17	78:19
195:22	91:22	213:5	218:25	79:8
196:11,15	149:16	221:1	219:3	80:20
,18	244:5,6	<b>Larry</b> 79:8	least	97:18
197:15	247:19	_	46:23	136:25
212:24	knew	last 20:3	49:2	137:18
218:21	76:8,10,1	22:5 26:8	50:24	Leonard's
junk	1 121:22	41:10	97:16	138:1
145:17	130:11,17	113:11	137:24	less
jurisdicti	141:4	116:8	138:1	148:20
onal	182:18	123:23 124:18	154:15	<b>let's</b> 9:23
38:22	215:12	195:25	164:23	13:11
	knowledge		217:5	46:7 86:9
Justice	102:1	<b>late</b> 84:19	224:10	88:22,25
1:7	131:12	163:7	236:7	103:20,22
	179:9	later	237:15	141:12
K	217:22	11:17	<b>leave</b> 5:11	227:23
<b>Kate</b> 2:3	knowledgea	28:15	35:15	
3:10	ble	81:15	35:15 41:1	letter
32:23	152:14	97:19	83:20	89:2
41:17		156:4	105:10	level
44:4,8,10	known 64:2	194:8	158:2	81:12
70:23	87:15	239:4		113:9
116:3,12	121:18	lawyer	leaving	120:25
117:16				

INQUIKI	Te COLLINGWOC	09-24-2019	raye 200	01 313
144:2	22:5	61:10,19,	17:20	159:12
165:8	59 <b>:</b> 19	20 64:19	81:21	
166:18	76:3,4,8,	68:16	92:1	M
168:17	9	71:23	122:7,9	MacDonald
173:17	236:16,21	77:4 <b>,</b> 9	151 <b>:</b> 12	82:17
234:8,9,1	239:13,14	95:16,18	locations	
2 242:18	,16	96:3,6	151:15	MacNeil
levels	242:6,9,2	100:8	198:22	192:25
149:12	1	108:17		195:23
152:11	lines	111:1	long 46:18	196:5
	45 <b>:</b> 17	118:9	71:24	197:7
liaison 10:24	87 <b>:</b> 4	127:3	72:1	199:21,24 201:1
10:24	172 <b>:</b> 8	132:2	110:15 111:16	210:13
libraries	242:16	140:2,17	124:8	
147:25	246:20	144:12	130:6	<b>main</b> 79:19
149:9	link 122:5	145:3,5,1	142:2	103:19
library	136:16	6,22	207:25	143:25
187:19,24	210:14	149:4	231:25	maintain
188:17,22		243:15	233:2	11:15
<b>,</b> 25	list 3:3	lived		21:3 64:3
189:4,7	4:1 25:22	142:1,2	longer	maintained
196:17	124:8,9	Lloyd	68:16	65:12
218:20	154:22,24	14:21,22,	80:15	168:24
232:12,18	180:22 191:12	24	long-	
234:5	191:12	17:15,16,	outstandi	maintainin
life	17 215:11	25	<b>ng</b> 24:16	<b>g</b> 142:22
168:25	217:5,6	18:1,16	looming	168:21
light	238:15,20	29:24	112:15	maintenanc
110:17	·	31:1,14	<b>loop</b> 51:1	<b>e</b> 71:13
127:4	listed	70:25	93:7	161:2,3,2
142:17	42:12,21	74:21	95:7 95:22	1 169:2,9
221:18	58:19	75 <b>:</b> 5,7		major
	listened	76:21,22	lose	113:24
likely	143:10,11	77:6,11,2	205:18,21	146:2
24:5	lists	1 192:13	<b>lost</b> 142:9	162:9
49:15 54:2	178 <b>:</b> 25	197:6,9	<b>lot</b> 5:24	213:3
88:17	179:1	199:21,23	19:9 30:3	majority
186:23	literature	200:23 201:1	71:18	124:23
192:22	195:8	210:14	114:15,16	232:16
	234:24		126:11	
limitation		lobby	153:15	<b>manage</b> 12 <b>:</b> 19
<b>s</b> 191:5,8	little	111:8	222:5	169:15,16
limited	12:14	112:1	225:3	
102:1	20:15	lobbying	233:20	management
156:25	25:13	112:6	<b>loud</b> 75:21	14:9 41:5
line 8:19	33:13 34:4	locating		42:12
18:2,21	34:4 50:23	121:17	<b>love</b> 131:6	54:16
20:4	51:1	122:2	<b>low</b> 145:11	55:4,8,15
21:13	52:2,8		lunch	,17
		location		56:17,18,

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	JD 09-24-2019	Page 28/	of 315
	22	79:8	158:1,7	25	58:2,4,8,
	57:4,6,8	80:20	159:6,11	20:10,22	15
	58:2,19	95 <b>:</b> 14	209:4,10,	21:7,19	59 <b>:</b> 5,17
	59:1,3,22	97:18	15 223:15	22:2,15	60:1,8,17
	183:8		224:5,20	23:1,4,13	
	206:25	marked	225:20,23	24:1,12	25 62:21
		41:18,21	226:3	25:10,21	63:4,17,2
	manager	market	227:7,12	26:6,11,1	
	81:20	19:15,16	233 <b>:</b> 17	7 27:1,17	
	130:12,14	164:12,23	234:16	28:3,16,2	
	160:3	marketing	242:23	1	67:7,18,2
	161:3,14,	246:1,8	243:2	29:1,8,12	
	19,21	249:10	244:3,10,	30:3	68:4,7,13
	168:18		19,23	31:23	69 <b>:</b> 16
	171:4	Marrocco	245:5,17	32:7,17	70:4,10,1
	174:1,2,1	1:7	246:9,13,	33:1,5,17	
	0,14,16	5:5 <b>,</b> 23	15	,19,25	75:16,21,
	203:24	8:1,6,9,1	247:2,12,	34:3,10,1	24 76 <b>:</b> 14
	232:20	7	15,18	7,22	77:1,7,16
	253:4	30:7,17,2	248:8,13,	35:1,8,19	,22
	managing	1 31:2,6	18,24	,25	79:17 <b>,</b> 21
	160:25	32:20	253:18,22	36:5,15,1	· ·
	mandate	41:14,23		8,22,25	,18
	153:4	43:24	Marron 2:9	37:3,13,2	
		47:3,12	3:8	2 38:1,20	
	Mandy	58:11	107:2,3,6	39:10 <b>,</b> 25	83:1,3,13
	14:10	68:18 <b>,</b> 22	,7,10,11,	40:6,18	,18
	maneuver	69:1,5	21	41:7	84:11,14,
	12:7	72:11,20,	108:6,13,	42:7,23	23
	mannan	24	16,20	43:8,16	85:1,4,22
	<b>manner</b> 153:9	73:2,11	109:6,13,	44:25	86:6,13,2
	178:15	74:2,9	16 156:23	45:8,12,2	5
	195:14	78:3,12	${\tt marshalled}$	5 46:20	87:8,13,2
		84:1	92:1	47:2,8,14	2
	manufactur	86:11	Marta 3:5	,19,23	88:7,13,1
	<b>ed</b> 233:23	87:18	5:3 6:24	48:2,6,12	9 89:20
	manufactur	91:8,11	7:12 9:15	49:4,14,2	
	<b>er</b> 243:16	98:9	10:5,14,1	3 50:17	22
	245:16,19	102:10,15	7,20	51:4 <b>,</b> 17	91:1,7,13
	249:5	103:24	11:7,12	52:1,6,9,	92:2,10,1
		105:20,25	12:4,16,2	13,24	4,16
	manufactur	106:10,14	5	53:5,8,13	93:1,9,23
	ers	107:1	13:3,20,2	<b>,</b> 25	94:9 <b>,</b> 20
	249:25	109:15,19	4 14:5,16	54:5,9,13	95 <b>:</b> 5
	250:3	115:21,25	15:9,20	,17,21	96:1,6,10
	manufactur	116:10,13	16:1,9,13	55:2,11,2	
	ing	,18,25	17:6,11,1	0	5 98:4,19
	101:16	122:18	7,22	56:3,13,2	
		132:5	18:7,18,2	3	100:1,24
	Marjory	148:15	5	57:10,13,	101:4,22
	53:9	156:6,17,	19:12,20,	20	102:6
	78:19	21 157:4	,,		
- 1	Į.			•	-

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 288	01 313
103:3,6,1	146:9,17,	181:9,14	211:6,11,	2,19,22
6	20,24	182:2,6,1	16	251:1,6,1
104:2,12,	147:17,19	7,25	212:1,5,1	1,17,22,2
21 105:6	148:4,18	183 <b>:</b> 7,17	6,20,23	5 252:10
106:12	149:17,20	184:5,10,	213:9,14	253:1,10,
107:9,19	,23	20	214:6,16,	15,20
108:2,10,	150:8,16	185:4,14	25	
15,18	151 <b>:</b> 25	186:1,8,1	215:13,18	matter
109:5,8	152:4	9,24	<b>,</b> 23	21:12
110:3	153:15,21	187:3,12,	216:10 <b>,</b> 20	54:4
111:12,18	154:2,7,1	23	217:10,16	63:13,24
,21	1,18	188:4,9,1	,24	72:16
112:2,8,1	155:6,10,	5,24	218:3,9,1	73:12,14
9,24	24 158:22	189:6,15,	4,21	75:9 82:4
113:3,13,	makami al	21	219:2,7,1	92:19
16	material	190:11,16	3,22	98:12
114:5,9,1	194:2	191:2,7,1	220:14	110:19 175:17
9,24	Mather 2:4	7	221:5,9	1/5:1/
115:2,13,	3:13	192:1,7,1	222:6	
16 117:25	159:17,22	2,16,24	223:13	matters
119:8,21	, 23	193:4,10,	225:8,9	14:2 30:4
120:12	160:3,8,1	14,17	227:15,16	38:12
121:4,12,	2,17,21	194:9,13,	228:9,15,	39:20
21	161:15,20	21	25	62:14,18
122:4,14	162:3,20	195:5,10,	229:14,18	69:19
123:22	163:20,24	15 <b>,</b> 20	,21,24	93:3
124:4,12,	164:15,25	196:16,23	230:3,14,	100:5
15,21	165:8,14,	197:2,5,2	22	183:17
125:17,22	17,19,24	1	231:4,11,	<b>may</b> 14:21
126:3,11,	166:2,16, 23	198:3,6,1	22	17:2
18	167:2,7,1	3,25	232:5,9,2	20:16
127:15,25	6,19,25	199:4,12,	4	30:12,25
128:4,21	168:8,13,	17	233:6,13	35 <b>:</b> 22
129:3,8,1	16 169:22	200:3,10,	234:20,21	61:9 73:6
6,20	170:15,20	19	235:7,13,	85:14
130:2,7 131:15	,25	201:10,20 202:1,11,	25	88:5,12
131:15	171:7,12	202:1,11, 19	236:5,12, 18	89:1
133:4,13,	172:1,18,	203:10,22	237:6,14,	94:21
18,22	22	203:10,22	24	105:16
134:9,17,	173:1,10,	0,20	238:2,18	107:22
24 135:14	18,22	205:4,16,	239:3,8,1	108:1 109:1
136:3	174:22	20	5,21	111:2,6
138:18	175:3,14	206:7,15,	240:3,7,1	121:15
139:13	176:2,6,1	21	1,16	122:20,22
140:25	8,22	207:1,9,1	241:3,16	,24 128:8
141:10,16	177:10,16	4,25	242:7,15,	131:25
,18	<b>,</b> 20	208:9,25	19 243:1	141:2
142:11	178:1,20	209:20,21	249:1,2,1	142:4
143:5	179:8,20,	210:7,12,	3,20	145:25
144:2,6	23	21	250:1,6,1	164:22

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	raye 209	01 313
167:14	87:19,21,	3:12	181:3,7,1	212:3,11,
178:24	23	14:10	0,23	18,22
180:6,13	88:4,8,9	82:7,9,13	182:5,15,	213:2,12
185:1	91:5,9,10	,15,21,25	21	214:13,22
187:1	<b>,</b> 19	83:6,8,16	183:6,14,	215:4,17
189:4	92:7,13	,21,22,25	23	216:8,16
193:2,19	107:12	84:10,12	184:9,15,	217:3,15,
195:19	115:9,11	90:25	25	20
199:20,22	119:13	97:17	185:12,16	218:2,6,1
200:5	125:7	98:8	186:6,10,	3,18,22
203:16	152:18,21	100:11,19	23 187:18	219:6,11,
207:19	157:10	101:21	188:2,7,1	18
214:14	188:3,14	104:18	3 <b>,</b> 23	220:6,17
217:17	200:8,14,	105:10,21	189:2,14,	221:7,16
218:24	22 <b>,</b> 25	106:3,15	18 <b>,</b> 24	222:13
222:4,10	201:11,23	159:18,20	190:25	223:21
225:10	202:2	,24	191:6,9,2	•
228:6	203:14	160:7,11,	0	225:15,22
234:24	204:1,5	16,20,23	192:6,9,1	, 25
<b>maybe</b> 6:11	205:15,17	161:18	4 <b>,</b> 19	226:18
14:19	207:7,10	162:1,7,1	193:1,6,1	227:4,10
69:4,8	209:23	5,24	3,16,21	228:3,13,
74:12	210:14	163:6,16,	194:12,16	
82:16	229:7,8,2	22	195:2,7,1	229:6,12,
120:11	5	164:2,22	3,18	17,20,23
137:24	mayor's	165:3,10,	196:13,19	230:2,6,1
140:15	6:25	16,18,23,	<b>,</b> 25	0,16,25
141:21	87:15	25	197:3,16	231:6,16
155:13	89:4	166:4,11, 19	198:1,5,9	232:2,7,1 1,16
165:25	108:5		,17 199:3,7,1	·
203:12	158:13	167:1,4,1 2,18,21	5,22	233:4,10, 16,24
208:22	207:15	168:3,11,	200:8,13	234:18,23
215:8	229:25	15,20	201:8,13,	235:12,22
216:13	McDowell	170:1,18,	18,24	236:3,10,
219:25	2:13	22	202:7,16	16,23
220:23	McGrann	171:6,9,1	203:5,17	237:9,22,
237:17	2:3 3:10	7	204:2,6,9	25 238:5
250:17	32:23	172:12,20	,17,25	239:1,7,1
251:16	41:17	,24	205:14,17	2,17
253:7	44:4,8,10	173:4,13,	206:1,5,9	240:1,6,1
mayor 6:9	70:23	21 174:17	<b>,</b> 18 <b>,</b> 24	0,13,22
14:24,25	115:18	175:1,8,1	207:6,11,	241:10,21
19:2 51:7	116:3,8,1	9	23	242:3,11,
52:15,20	2 117:16	176:4,11,	208:4,15,	17,22
54:12,20	128:8	21	21	243:7
70:25	156:19	177:2,14,	209:5,22	244:8,17,
72:13	157:2,7,8	19,25	210:5,19,	21
76:21,22	158:4,9,1	178:5	25	245:2,6,2
77:5,11,2	0 159:4	179:7,14,	211:9,14,	0
1 86:19	McNalty	21	24	246:12,14

INQUIKI	TE COTTINGMO	JD 09-24-2019	rage 290	01 313
,22	223:8	<b>,</b> 25	231:2	145:1
247:4,14,	225:4	194:11,15	252:16,18	212:8
17,21		196:15,20	253 <b>:</b> 2	
248:10,16	mechanism	,21,24		mentality
,19	143:17	197:1,10,	member	9:5
249:8,15,	<b>media</b> 7:18	14,18	15:23	mention
24	110:18	198:2,4,1	53:10	134:1
250:4,9,1	123:5	5,17,19,2	125:18	189:8
4,21,25	<b>meet</b> 50:6	0	126:8	211:20,25
251:3,10,	76:6	199:2,6,1	183:11	mentioned
14,21,24	92:23	3,20	184:6	86:19
252:8,12	191:15,19	200:7,17,	186:4,20	134:4
253:3,13	193:8	24	members	197:13
·	194:18	201:3,11,	15 <b>:</b> 17	
McNalty's	225:5	22	59 <b>:</b> 2	merits
106:4,6	234:3,12	202:2,21,	79:9 <b>,</b> 10	230:11,13
mean 7:11	241:23	23	92 <b>:</b> 21	,15
74:6	246:25	203:4,15	93:6 <b>,</b> 20	message
117:10	247:10	204:1,5	122:6	119:6
174:2,23		207:16,18	126:1,23	
177:5	meeting	208:2	127 <b>:</b> 13	met 85:21
184:10	13:6,23	209:22,24	135:3,6,1	90:25
186:8	15:3	210:1,4,6	1 <b>,</b> 12	137:19
187:21	16:17	211:10,18	184:2	178:7
192:10	18:17	,19,23	188:18	182:11
203:18	22:18	213:16,17	189:1	207:21
211:4	24:2,11	215:16,25	205:21	247:8
218:4	26:10	218:19	207:17,21	249:6
229:2	27:5,12,1	219:1,5,8	250 <b>:</b> 23	<b>M-hm</b> 46:20
230:10	3,18	227:18	membrane	61:25
237:7	28:10,13,	228:14	85 <b>:</b> 25	mic 5:21
244:12	15,24	238:3	101:13,18	
246:16	29:5	249:3	105:13	mid 162:2
247:3	38:18	252 <b>:</b> 2	218:7,8	mid/late
meaning	43:14,17,		224:7	147:24
206:9	20 52:17	meetings 91:5 93:5	233:22	mid-
231:8	61:17		247:23	September
248:5	70:7,18	94:11	248:2,4,6	65:9
	73:23	95:3,9,12	,22	
means	75:8,14	,15,21,25 96:2,21	249:10	Mill 201:1
236:8	104:11	131:2		million
<b>meant</b> 7:13	108:11	188:25	membranes	6:10 21:1
216:6	119:20	189:3	187:2	22:1,13,2
measures	127:6		memory	4 25:16
119:17	128:10	192:15,21 197:19	40:17	26:4
	185:1,19	200:14	46:22	71:18
measuring	187:19,24	200:14	104:10	95:12
149:15	188:6,17,	210:4	108:1,3	105:2
mechanical	21 189:7	217:17	111:16	106:7
173:9	191:11	223:22	117:14	122:12
222:16	192:2,5,8	229:13	122:11	123:6
	,13,17,23	229 <b>.</b> 13		

1112011(1	ie collingwo	05 09 21 2013	rage 251	01 010
132:13,14	28:6 78:4	47:2,10	136:1	251:7
, 22	113:18	Monday's	139:16	municipali
133:2,9	117:1,2	36:10	151:8	ty
134:14,22	123:14		170:11	111:15,17
135:19	125:1	money 21:5	176:13,20	124:2
140:14	128:10	22:7 24:6	<b>moved</b> 75:9	132:17,20
144:1	136:13	71:18		143:17
150:6,14	209:5	132:17	moving	147:14
152:9	215:25	146:13	70:13	
154:23	216:1	<b>month</b> 76:5	76:24	municipall
163:2,7,1	minute-	114:21	77:13	y-led
1,22,25	taker	months	78:1,5	127:5
165:1	25:8,14	76:5	102:14	<b>MURF</b> 9:9
millions	·	88:17	148:10	15:8 21:5
96:2	mired	153:4	209:1	24:5
121:10	69:18		<b>multi</b> 15:8	132:10,11
	misappropr	mood 16:21	111:10	myself
Mills	iation	23:10	121:17	11:9
197:8	65 <b>:</b> 25	73:6	multiple	116:8
200:2	misinterpr	75:12	187:1	133:23
201:2	eted	76:10,11		156:23
Milton	155:14	morning	multi-	161:7
130:24		107:7,9	purpose	174:20
131:17	missing	116:4	16:3	223:24
Milton's	125:2	117:11	multi-use	230:11
131:20	mistaken	mortar	6:11 10:1	251:21
mind 27:15	120:21	26:15	15:24	201.21
68:10	mixed 27:7	228:5	19:10	
82:4		234:7	20:17	Nacan
85:19	modificati	235:17	21:16	160:18,22
153:24	ons		72:5 <b>,</b> 9	· ·
172:13	234:15	mostly 169:11	122:2	,25 161:22
182:23	245:23	221:18	124:11	162:4
208:5,9,1	modified	242:5	132:10	
6 236:13	221:23,24		133:10	name's
245:6	moment	motion	140:22	110:1
	6:15 13:7	242:24	149:10	nature
minor	24:19	move	151:9,18	50:21
108:24	32:9	20:4,8	213:22	61:7
minu	43:19	23:9 24:3	municipal	63:14
215:25	45:21	25 <b>:</b> 13	112:15	96:24
minute	47:4	38 <b>:</b> 6	114:23	100:6
58 <b>:</b> 12	70:19	51 <b>:</b> 25	127:4	105:4
103:25	93:13	60:23	139:8	122:22
116:19	95:18	69:19	154:16	175 <b>:</b> 21
	179:22	74:19,25	205:1	177:3,8
minutes 15:23	207:15	76 <b>:</b> 11	municipali	185:6
15:23	238:19	100:15	ties	234:13
24:19	Monday	102:22	144:24	necessaril
25:2,3,5	46:19,25	134 <b>:</b> 15	145:1	<b>y</b> 37:16
23:2,3,3	40.19,25			_

		rage 232	
145:9	objective	5 <b>:</b> 8	135:18
156:23	18:11	159:12	158 <b>:</b> 7
199:2	objectivit	October	176:22
notes	_		196:19
			211:11
			234:16
23:14	_		248:18,24
27:19	12:11		older-
nothing	obtain	12:3,5	style
_	29:4	offer	248:4
	162:5	137 <b>:</b> 5	لمسممطسم
1	186:5	offered	<b>onboard</b> 11 <b>4:</b> 17
	obtaining		
	_		ones 57:22
			216:8
			217:9
	1/6:19		245:21
	obviously		ongoing
	26:9 53:7		19:24
	90:4	138:5	65:6,10,1
	99:16	<b>oh</b> 34:10	3 71:12
		36:18	220 <b>:</b> 8
		47 <b>:</b> 14	Ontario
		57 <b>:</b> 25	1:20
145:24	215:5	75 <b>:</b> 24	144:24
noticing	occasion	85 <b>:</b> 13	
25:1	13:2	86:4	<b>open</b> 73:15
noting	78 <b>:</b> 18	91:11	164:23
18:21	occasions	156:21	204:18 210:23
notion		<b>okay</b> 19:14	
		25 <b>:</b> 23	opened
	137:16,21	27 <b>:</b> 3	87 <b>:</b> 12
	138:12	33 <b>:</b> 17	opening
	0.0011707011	34:10,22	86:21
114:23		35:1,8	87:2 <b>,</b> 9
November	247.1,5	36:22	88:18
		52 <b>:</b> 6	openings
			169:19
115:1	88:12		
nowhere	occurred		openly
130:17	14:15		184:16
now!s	42:16		operated
	64:6 88:5	· ·	170:21
	97 <b>:</b> 22		Operating
<b>np</b> 2:13	202:22		138:5
numerous	occurring	· ·	
137:16	27:21		<pre>operation 162:11</pre>
	89:21		173:20
0			
Î.	I O CIOCK	140.4	operations
	145:9 156:23 199:2  notes 16:24 17:3,7,10 23:14 27:19  nothing 59:4 65:24,25 80:6 83:24 133:20 171:11 195:2 219:11,18  notice 25:12,14 26:8 45:21 95:8 97:17 145:24  noticing 25:1 noting 18:21 notion 86:18 233:1  Nove 114:23  November 112:17 114:17 115:1 nowhere 130:17 now's 209:2 np 2:13 numerous 137:16	156:23	145:9

1110011(1	i ie eoddingwo	OD 09 24 2019	rage 255	01 919
81:20	23:17	others	overpaid	101:10
183:16	28:8,14,2	13:19	145 <b>:</b> 25	107:22,24
opinion	3 29:6	16:6	overseeing	<b>,</b> 25
81:22	31:25	52 <b>:</b> 15	174:24	118:15
144:8	36:13,24	75 <b>:</b> 8	1/1.21	145:10,23
206:20	38:6	137:19		157 <b>:</b> 25
	40:12	otherwise		158:11,12
<b>OPP</b> 110:20	53:19	55:9	<b>p.m</b> 34:2	195:21
opportunit	70:9		117:5,6	197:5 <b>,</b> 21
ies	81:14	outcome	159:14,15	200:20,21
178:12	85:24	7:5 9:20	209:7,8	210:8,12
opportunit	146:23	253:8	210:13	214:1
y 5:10	181:17	outdoor	253:25	215:19
15:3,12,1	187:8,19	18:13	package	parallel
8 16:8	190:19	21:2	36 <b>:</b> 11	151 <b>:</b> 7
22:19	213:25	26:8 <b>,</b> 20	<b>pad</b> 25:6	
27:15	214:8,17,	31:16 <b>,</b> 21	74:24	paralleled
38:7	18	66 <b>:</b> 25	199:8,9	151:21
48:24	215:1,2,3	67:16	228:8	parallels
113:9	,14,16	187:6,14		120:17
114:13	216:5,7,1	189:10,17	<pre>page 3:2</pre>	parameters
136:25	4,17,21,2	190:19	4:2 40:24	215:15
169:21	2,23,25	196:8	41:1,2,10	
204:18	217:1,6,1	199:8	,11,12,20	pardon
206:12	1 219:15	203:1	,21,22	156:20
242:8	228:17,24	212:10	44:19	Park
	229:2	217:12	71:1	7:1,21
opposed	251:20	219:17	103:19	10:24
121:17	252:21	237:21,23	104:25	11:14
122:25	order	238:4,23	145:2,10	16:25
176:1,14	10:11	243:6	148:14	36:9,12
226:12	139:19	246:24	151:5	81:19,21
234:12	146:25	247:10	173:23 178:21,25	93:24
option	181:16	outlined	190:18	121:18
26:22,25	221:3	14:2	190.10	140:18
28:23,24	224:13,14	45 <b>:</b> 16	pages	196:6,9
37:7,8	231:13,19	outside	41:15,17	212:15,17
86:15	232:22	27:21	palatable	213:4,23
132:3	234:7,11	119:18	23:17	238:7
143:22	orders	147:5	Pam 200:22	252:20,23
146:12	144:4	178:7		parks
187:16	organizati	193:15	paper 28:1	37 <b>:</b> 23
188:8,11	on 130:10	231:13	paragraph	53:21
191:3	138:19	233:8	6:7 <b>,</b> 17	54:3
229:17		247:23	13:6,12	81:20
235:20,23	231:19		24:20	113:2
244:16	original	overall	25:1 28:5	119:25
options	203:11	119:5	44:18	121:24
11:17,19	originally	143:3	71:7 <b>,</b> 24	130:12
16:5,8	101:19	252:9	74:19,20	131:20

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 09	-24-2019 Page	294	of	315
---------------------------	---------------	-----	----	-----

INQUIRI	Te COLLINGWOO	09-24-2019	rage 294	01 313
140:18	237:18	125:4,7,2	4 35:6	184:13,23
142:18	passing	0,25	39:3,13	185:10 <b>,</b> 24
148:19	37:6	126:2,4,1	43:22	190:14
parlance		3	44:14,23	201:6,16
16:11	passion	127:2,23	46:10	202:5,14
	120:25	128:2,7,1	48:18	204:15,23
participan	128:16	1,14,15,2	51:22	205:12,24
t 110:1	130:1	2	59:8 61:3	206:3
134:5,14	passionate	129:4,10,	63:10	207:4
participan	129:5,13	17 <b>,</b> 23	64:14,23	208:13,19
<b>ts</b> 136:1	past 54:14	130:5	65 <b>:</b> 16	210:10
participat	55:3	131:9,22	66:20	214:4,20
<b>e</b> 110:6	96:18	132:8,9,2	69:21	215:21
154:5	120:3	1	71:3	226:16
162:21	142:19	133:7,15,	75:23	227:2
207:19		19,24	76:17	228:1,19
237:19	Pat 201:1	134:12,20	77:25	229:4,10
	path	135:1,18	78:24	230:8
particular	120:17	136:12,21	79:5	232:14
12:24	Patrick	138:23	80:24	238:25
40:23	197:8	139:15	81:9 85:9	
117:14		140:1,6	93:15	240:20
131:25	Paul 2:7	141:6,11,	99:7	241:1,8,1
135:13	3:9 8:13	17 <b>,</b> 20 142:16	103:1,11	4 <b>,</b> 19 242:1
207:12	109:24,25	142:16	106:21	242:1
particular	110:1,4	143:9	109:11,22 112:11	pausing
<b>ly</b> 23:24	111:14,19	9 145:9	113:5	75 <b>:</b> 16
235:4	,23 112:4,13,	146:15,18	116:23	81:1,6
partner	21,25	,21,25	117:19	pay
127:8	113:7,15,	147:18,21	118:6,11	143:18,19
151:11	17	148:6,23,	136:10,19	Pearson
nombronch:	114:6,12,	24	138:21	167:13
partnershi	22,25	149:19,22	139:24	
<b>p</b>	115:4,14,	150:3,11,	140:4	Penny
127:19,22	18,23	18,22	144:17	125:22
143:23 146:8,22	116:1,7,1	152 <b>:</b> 2,6	145:7	penultimat
140:0,22	6,20	153:18,22	150:20	<b>e</b> 41:1,12
	117:8,9,2	154:3,9,1	160:1	people 9:7
partnershi	1,22	2,20	161:24	50:20
<b>ps</b> 143:12	118:1,8,1	155:9,13	162:13	55 <b>:</b> 18
144:9	3	156:3,9	163:4,14	73:15
152:16	119:10,24	<b>pause</b> 5:16	164:20	79:24
party	120:16	6:20	165:6,21	81:17,19,
10:18,21	121:5,14,	13:9,14	166:9	20,23
pass	23	24:23	167:10	85 <b>:</b> 12
213:18	122:8,17	29:15,21	172:10	86:3
214:11	123:3,9,1	30:15	179:12,18	91:21
	0,24	32:12	181:5,21	123:20
passed	124:6,14,	33:10,15	182:13	124:2,7,9
228:10	20,22	34:8,13,2	183:21	125:3
	[			

INQUINI	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 295	01 313
126:15	125:8	58:21	53:19	61:6,12,1
136:8	135:21	61:16	134:11	9,21 62:2
137:4	147:4	photo	planning	67 <b>:</b> 8
138:24	149:12,18	212:17	12:22	70:18
139:6	161:14	212:17	13:18	78:21
142:13	periods	photograph	14:13,14	79:2
154:6,16,	43:6	<b>s</b> 196:5	15:3	86:10
25 245:13	149:21	photo-op	16:25	89:12
251 <b>:</b> 7	149.21	87:3	32:5	99:13
percent	peripheral		118:25	103:8
142:12	120:18	photos	188:20	118:2,3,9
214:23	permit	196:8	196:17	129:9
214:23	194:17,20	197:22		136:21
Perfect		phrase	<b>plans</b> 21:6	140:7
33:1	person	26:1	142:19	145:3,4,5
performanc	25:5 27:6	physically	197:11	,22
<b>e</b> 164:11	125:1,15	58:20	244:20	148:14
	235:9	30:20	plant	151:5,10
performing	personally	<b>pick</b> 6:1	160:14,18	209:15
215:7	195:16	59:14	,24	
232:23	244:25	216:23	161:4,6,8	pleased
perhaps	perspectiv	picked	,10,12,14	29:10
30:5		25:19	,19	84:25
81:22	<b>e</b> 77:2	121:8	163:12	plethora
85 <b>:</b> 25	126:25		164:8,11	91:21
94:12	136:5	picking	166:13,14	<b>plus</b> 71:18
96:16	168:21	80:16	167:5	132:14
108:1	169:6	249:2		138:4
127:3	203:23	pictures	platform	161:14
171:10	205:8	187:21,24	152:20	243:10
175 <b>:</b> 21	208:3	188:1	play	
191:11	phase	<b>piece</b> 25:9	134:21	point 6:8
195 <b>:</b> 13	19:4,11	prece 20.9	173:11	14:5,22
196:22	21:22	piecing	252:22	15:5,8,16
223:10	114:4	196:1	m1 aa ma	16:12,21
248:19	133:12	piping	<b>players</b> 203:20	26:5,14,1
251:14	137:1	220:9,10,		5 30:5
nomind	phased	24	please	48:3
period 47:1	19:7,13		13:7	65:24
4 /:1 48:14	71:19	pitch	16:19	73:6
	228:8	80:17	24:21	90:16
49:21		placed	25:13	99:5
50 <b>:</b> 25	phased-in	43:1	32:15	106:6
55:10	72:6,10	231:24	33:7	107:16,19
56:20	phases	placing	34:2,11	111:5
85:13	23:8	220:4	35:11	123:6
91:6			36:8	141:1
93:21	phasing	<b>plan</b> 15:25	40:23	142:10
98:18,20	23:5,18	16:3	41:4 46:6	143:11
111:23	24:4	28:14	51:9,19	146:6,10
112:4	phone	36:14,24	52 <b>:</b> 21	166:15
120:8		37 <b>:</b> 7		167:20,22

	TC COHHINGWO		1 age 250	01 010
,24 169:1	<b>g</b> 12:15	243:6,8,9	50:4	<b>d</b> 31:24
176:7,23	<b>poll</b> 7:20	<b>,</b> 19	57 <b>:</b> 16	prede
182:1	10:10	246:5,7	104:16	31:23
186:15		247:1,6	126:8	31.23
187:7	<b>pool</b> 18:5	pools	posted	predecesso
188:7	31:16,20	251 <b>:</b> 8	167:5	<b>r</b> 142:17
189:16	62:7		170:14	160:18
191:5	65:22	<b>Port</b> 147:5	1/0.14	pre-eng
193:21	66:3,8,18	portion	posting	237:10
195:3,12	<b>,</b> 25	161:12	169:17	257.10
196:11	67:6,11,1	162:10	potential	pre-
197:25	6 69:14	179:3	36:3	engineere
199:11,25	85:24		135:4,7	<b>d</b> 99:24
202:12	87:16	position	136:7	248:4
203:7	109:2	63 <b>:</b> 1	191:3	prefer
205:22	139:20	151 <b>:</b> 17	199:5	16:5
206:17	140:9,11	155 <b>:</b> 7	202:3	60:10
207:17	141:13,15	160:9	202.3	
208:2,4,5	,22	206 <b>:</b> 25	204.1,19	preferable
211:7	142:7,22	241:4	200:10	244:15
217:19	143:3	positions	207:18	preliminar
219:19,20	199:13	123:25	212:10	y
222:8	203:1	160:21	212:10	211:1,5,7
223:5	212:7,10,		230:23	,21
224:23	14,21	positive	236:7	
229:15	213:5,7,1	12:20		preparatio
230:22	1	65:10	potentiall	<b>n</b> 32:4
232:9,19,	217:12,14	193:8	<b>y</b> 212:21	55:19
25 235:25	219:17	possibilit	Potts	92:24
236:3,18,	220:1,5,9	<b>y</b> 187:16	88:24	93:8
23,24	,12,15,22	189:9	89:3,17	220:18,21
238:6,10,	<b>,</b> 25	196:14	90 <b>:</b> 21	prepare
15	221:3,12,	203:2		28:8 76:6
243:13,17	23,24	possible	PPT	224:13
244:21	222:3,4,8	8:15	7:10,11,1	prepared
251:13	,15,18,21	35:22	6	50:7
253:17	223:1,11,	60:11	practice	53:19
	12 224:25	64:19	38:21	78:19
pointed	225:5	65 <b>:</b> 22	42:20,24	100:19
99:23	226:1,2,2	75:1,10	55 <b>:</b> 24	104:18,20
points	0	76:12,25	172:15	106:16
153:23	227:5,6,8	77:14	practised	
234:11	,19,23	92:11,12	181:25	preparing
policies	231:23,25	99:3		70:2 97:9
162:10	235:21	119:17	PRC 37:21	presence
174:5	236:7	122:20	94:11	207:15
175:6	237:12,21	153:9	125:17	present
	,23	197:17	214:24	22:8
politely	238:4,8,1	249:18	215:2	23:17
142:3	2,14,16,1		pre-	53:10
politickin	7,21,23	possibly	circulate	96:14
		14:23		]

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	00 09-24-2019	Page 29/	OI 315
184:21	154:15	218:15	22:20	166:20,21
193:23		219:10,13	177:7,21	169:18
203:21	prevail	221:9	178:3,15	176:1
	10:2	225:12	180:23	202:8
presentati	preventing		181 <b>:</b> 16	
on	194:22	priorities	183:1,5	processing
14:1,4,8	previous	18:15	187:8	12:7
16:6	114:14	19:9 76:6	219:14	proclaimed
53:3,23	217:25	151:16		230:19
107:16		prioritize	proceeded	Procter
108:9	previously	<b>d</b> 18:8	160:25	33:19
127:20	3:5 5:3	priority	175:7,16,	
presentati	12:6		18 176:9	Proctor
ons 13:17	96:11	17:20,21	process	3:5 5:3
52:19	184:7	18:2,6,12	11:5,13,2	6:6 <b>,</b> 24
	248:1	25:5	1,22	7:12 9:15
presented	<pre>price 6:10</pre>	<b>pro</b> 96:11	73:24	10:5,14,1
37:9 38:9		232:1	76:23	7,20
70:8	prices	proactive	81:16	11:7,12
92:11	31:18,20	12:19	82:6,7,10	12:4,16,2
104:3	85:20,23		94:19,23	1,25
107:17	pricing	probabilit	96:22,23	13:3,20,2
173:6	89:6,13,1	<b>y</b> 145:17	97:9	4 14:5,16
198:20	8 90:7,8	probably	115:12	15:9 <b>,</b> 20
216:12	158:13	68:16	123:12,13	16:1,9,13
218:23	210:3	87:17	129:21	,21
252:4	243:14	88:5 96:9	137:17,18	17:6,11,1
presenting	pride	162:2	138:14	7,22
203:15	137:4	163:1	139:5	18:7,18,2
242:12		172:24	150 <b>:</b> 23	5
press	primarily	185:17	151 <b>:</b> 15	19:12,20,
10:11	162:11	204:2	155:4,11,	25
1	prior	236:24	16,22	20:10,22
pressing	64:21	240:1	156:2,13	21:7,19
39:19,22	65 <b>:</b> 4	250:15	161:9,11	22:2,15
40:3	79:15	problem	163:7,9,1	
pressure	87:11	27:16	7,19,21,2	
77:4,10,1	105:4	52:12	3 <b>,</b> 25	25:10,21
4,21	126:14	204:21	164:2,10,	
pressured	160:12		17,24	7 27:1,17
137:6	166:23	problemati	165:1	28:3,16,2
	177:10,20	<b>c</b> 144:13	170:12,14	
pretty	, 23	procedural	173:2,5	29:1,8,12
19:17	180:11	186:12	175 <b>:</b> 25	30:3,18
50:14	194:10,14	procedure	206:17	31:23
53:2,22	, 24	73:24	208:6,10,	32:7,17
55:6	195:6,12		23 232:1	33:1,5,17
65:20	196:11	procedures	233:3	,25
67:14 92:22	212:9,23	174:5	237:2	34:3,10,1 7,22
110:18	215:16	proceed	241:5,10	35:1,8,19
114:23	217:17	5:13	processes	,25
114.43				, 43

INQUIN	ic collingwoo	D 05 24 2015	rage 290	01 919
36:5,15,1	81:1,5,11	120:12	9,21	<b>g</b> 142:14
8,22,25	82:2,8,19	121:4,12,	98:10,24	2222222
37:3,13,2	83:1,3,13	21	99:1	programs
2 38:1,20	,18	122:4,14	162:6,8,1	147:20,23
39:10,25	84:11,14,	123:22	0,21	148:20
40:6,18	23	124:4,12,	165 <b>:</b> 2	149:24,25
41:7	85:1,4,22	15,21	169:13	150:5
42:7,23	86:6,13,2	125:17,22	173:12,19	project
43:8,16	5	126:3,11,	,20	17:1 19:6
44:25	87:8,13,2	18	174:25	20:14,18
45:8,12,2	2	127:15,25	175 <b>:</b> 7	21:5,17,1
5 46:20	88:7,13,1	128:4,21	177:1	8 22:21
47:2,8,14	9 89:20	129:3,8,1	202:8	23:11
,19,23	90:10,13,	6 <b>,</b> 20	208:3	24:4
48:2,6,12	22	130:2,7	procuremen	70:14
49:4,14,2	91:1,7,13	131:15	ts 164:1	71:9
3 50:17	92:2,10,1	132:18	171:16	77:12
51:4,17	4,16	133:4,13,		82:16
52:1,6,9,	93:1,9	18,22	172:7 173:3	99:15 <b>,</b> 17
13,24	94:9,20	134:9,17,		122:16
53:5,8,13	95:5	24 135:14	175:16,18 176:9	127:1
<b>,</b> 25	96:1,6,10	136:3	170:9	136:1
54:5,9,21	97:2,11,2	138:18	1//:13	150:9
55:11 <b>,</b> 20	5 98:4,19	139:13	produced	164:1,4,5
56:3,13,2	99:3,20	140:25	101:3	<b>,</b> 7 166:24
3	100:1,24	141:10,16	106:3	170:2,4
57:10,13,	101:4,22	<b>,</b> 18	113:23	175:21
20	102:6	142:11	producing	178:11
58:2,4,8,	103:3,6,1	143:5	166:6	202:17
15	6	144:2,6		220:8,18
59:5,17	104:2,12,	146:9,17,	product	221:11
60:1,8,17	21 105:6	20,24	198:20 202:18	236:16
61:11,18,	106:12	147:17,19		246:19
25 62:21	107:8,9,1	148:4,18	203:8,16 208:7	252 <b>:</b> 7,8
63:4,17,2	9,24	149:17,20		projects
3 64:9,25	108:2,10,	<b>,</b> 23	profession	19:5
65:7,12	15,18	150:8,16	<b>al</b> 63:25	23:23
66:4,22	109:5,8,2	151:25	64:3,7	130:21
67:7,18,2	5 110:3	152:4	65 <b>:</b> 13	146:3
2,25	111:12,18	153:15,21	130:18	161:1
68:4,7,13	,21	154:2,7,1	137:10	166:5
69:6,16	112:2,8,1	1,18	profession	168:5
70:4,10,1	9,24	155:6,10,	<b>als</b> 138:7	169:4,9
5	113:3,13,	24 156:9		171:22
75:16,21,	16	158:22	program	172:15
24 76:14	114:5,9,1	Proctor's	149:6	prompt
77:1,7,16	9,24	128:12	150:10,12	73 <b>:</b> 25
,22 78:16	115:2,13,	produromor	,17	
79:17,21	16	procuremen t 53:11	166:4,7	proper
80:1,7,12	117:9,25		programmin	18:5
, 18	119:8,21	97:8,17,1		134:19
I	ı			

	TC COHHINOWO			
152:25	120:24	167:21	233:21	209:12
156:1	128:22	183:24	<b>purp</b> 75:6	quasi
properly	129:1	public/	purport	140:22
57 <b>:</b> 15	180:9	private	72 <b>:</b> 15	question
137:15	181:7	146:21	72.15	7:20
159:3	193:11	<b>pull</b> 14:10	purpose	10:10
proponent	195:8	24:21	15 <b>:</b> 2	25:23
134:5	196:4	70:21	22 <b>:</b> 18	35:9 40:1
	209:24	78:21	75 <b>:</b> 6	41:8
proponents	211:12,21	99:12	88:11	52:18
135 <b>:</b> 12	212:6	172:1	98 <b>:</b> 15	60:9,10,1
proposal	213:16	178:20	198:15	1,12,14,1
9:8 10:1	218:17	214:1	purposes	8 61:20
132:10	219:9,21,	214:1	101:17	66:5 67:8
	24 228:23	pulled	112:23	69:4,8
Proposals	235:1,3	41:2	171:19,24	70:1
171:2,14	238:6	pulling	·	82:20
172:5	240:14	122:10	pursue	84:2,9
proposed	providers	172:3	208:8	88:11
226:23	133:1		216:4	108:19,21
proposing	provides	pump	221:10	113:8
142:23	141:25	220:10,24	228:24	133:5
	247:5	pumping	229:1	134:19
proprietar		225 <b>:</b> 5	pursuing	153:16,19
<b>y</b> 163:8	providing	purchase	147:6	155:12
prospect	27:19,22	174:25	229:16,25	156:20
10:1	128:25	175:4	230:5	176:24
nmaanaata	134:5	176:25	purview	177:9,18
<pre>prospects 9:11</pre>	180:22	178:3	184:7	186:11,12
9.11	181:1	203:24	186:7,9	,14
protocol	183:18		·	201:20
42:13	Province	purchases	putting	203:11
prove	147:8,13	162:18	76:10	207:24
231:17,18	149:8	177:21,23	93:25	208:1
•	provincial	178:13	122:25	216:2
provide	142:5	purchasing	123:1	219:25
25:17 110:9	147:6	160:4	127:13	223:11,23
120:9	150:15	168:19	208:16 217:8	224:24
128:9		169:6,10	217:8	
131:24	provision	170:17	219:16	questioner
198:7,10,	183:4	171:1,5,1	224:6	<b>s</b> 157:1
14,22	193:19	3 172:2	224:6	questionin
210:1	provisions	173:23	223.2	<b>g</b> 8:21
245:14	170:21	174:1,2,4		122:24
248:7	<b>PT</b> 7:10	,9,10,14,	Q	139:16,20
		15	qualify	questions
provided	public	175:8 <b>,</b> 15	149:8	40:7
28 <b>:</b> 7	15:18	181 <b>:</b> 16	qualifying	65:19
54:17,21	82:18	187:1	147:25	78:17
87:23	110:20	203:24	quarter	93:2
109:9	165:4		quar cer	55.2

	. Te COLLINGWO	JD 09-24-2019	rage 300	01 313
96:15	209:18	real 190:8	13:23	184:20
105:7,8	240:12	really	16:1 17:6	185:3
106:24	raised	_	26:17	186:24
107:13	97:17	12:13,14	27 <b>:</b> 23	187:15 <b>,</b> 23
109:14,17		15:1,12,2	30:4 37:3	<b>,</b> 25
111:2	121:25	4 22:23	39 <b>:</b> 21	188:4,6,2
135:2,5	135:5,10	24:2	40:13	4 189:7
155:11	137:17	66:13	42:8 46:1	
156:14,15	138:12	71:24	56:7	16,24
,24 159:5	211:22	72:1,7,16	60:9 <b>,</b> 17	195:15,18
183:8	240:17	94:3	68:1	,19
191:13	raising	97 <b>:</b> 22	75:17 <b>,</b> 25	196:10
193:7	136:17	103:19	82:8,22,2	
209:1	138:16	108:8,21	5 83:5	,19
211:18	155 <b>:</b> 17	114:7	86:13	199:4,14,
213:15	204:8	143:17,24	88:13 <b>,</b> 20	15
213.13	240:13	148:25	89:20,23	200:7,16
quibble		149:13	94:13,24	
90:4	ran 250:13	153:16	•	201:3,10
<b>quick</b> 23:3	range	159:2	97:8	203:2,5 204:7
52:17	126:24	183:24	98:3 <b>,</b> 25	
	rather	201:21	99:20	207:9,16
quickly	24:5	223:4	100:24	209:23
21:10	24:5	224:8	105:7,16	210:3,17,
75:1,10	rating	reason	107:18	19 213:9
76:12,25	190:1	37:17,20	108:12	218:14
77:13	194:3	70:2	110:21	231:4
150:23	rationale	115:3	112:3	237:13,25
quite 8:20	122:1	117:10	114:3,6,9	
57:4		147:3	<b>,</b> 10	239:8
61:14	re 27:8,11	155:21	115:3,5	240:6,10
83:16	110:14	190:8	119:5,19	242:22
86:17	115:23	193:17	120:19	251:10,17
98:3	222:24	206:15	121:2,5,7	recalled
143:15	reach	230:3,6	,11,12,15	157:11
147:24	111:8	240:11	122:5,6,8	recalling
148:2	reached		,13	47:10
155:24	251:18	reasonably	124:6,9	188:21
197:16	231.10	57 <b>:</b> 5	125:20	198:16,18
	re-	59:20	135:13,15	
quote 86:5	acquainte	reasons	140:13,16	receive
quotes	<b>d</b> 131:1	54 <b>:</b> 10	,24,25	170:16
86:1,14	reaction	140:9	141:3,19	171:7
	158:21		147:10	172:6
R		rebuilt	148:6,18	received
R-30 102:2	reading	222:22	159:2,3	7:23 43:6
	8:2	rec 54:3	161:20	61:23
raise	ready	119:25	167:7,15	69:13,15
112:6	5:9 <b>,</b> 13	121:24	170:23	116:3
154:4	7 <b>:</b> 18	142:18	177:10,15	170:19
192:4	170:11	recall	179:22	172:3
206:16		recarr	182:22	180:10
	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 301	of 315
181:10	36:3	249:22	referring	146:5
receiving	134:3	recreation	93:11	reinvestin
210:17,19	206:13	<b>al</b> 22:21	105:24	<b>q</b> 146:13
· .	216:14	23:23	179:6	
recent	recommenda	27:16	189:13	relate
150:17	tions	120:1,8	207:2	185:3
recently	38:13,17	123:21	reflect	related
251:8	39:7	124:3	12 <b>:</b> 8	93:3
reception	121:6	126:16,17	190:22	110:19
115:8	127:12	127:6		111:9,25
	213:23	129:14	reflected	123:11
recessing	recommende	132:23	28:5 89:21	135:3,6
78:9		140:22		139:17
117:5	<b>d</b> 38:5	150:6,14	92:5 98:11	143:12
159:14	62:14	151:2,8		149:16
209:7	134:23	redevelopm	reflects	175 <b>:</b> 6
recognize	216:5,7,2	ent 213:4	210:13	189:25
142:2	2,23	ent 213:4	refresh	relates
recollect	217:1 244:16	Re-Direct	108:1,3	123:21
69:7	244:16	3:10	111:16	138:14
	recommendi	157 <b>:</b> 7	117:13	139:7
recollecti	<b>ng</b> 168:25	redo	212:8	
on 27:18	219:14	224:9,10		relating
66:23	reconnecte	·	refurbishi	196:14
70:5	<b>d</b> 131:8	redoing	<b>ng</b> 18:13	relation
97:12		222:24	142:19	176:25
101:5	record	reelected	regard	relationsh
104:4,13,	17:9	114:16	11:4	ip 64:4
22 107:20	63:24	re-	119:5	65:10,13
109:4	250:20	examinati	regarded	130:19
119:9,22	records	on 156:22	11:8	131:13
122:5 127:22	138:15,19			relationsh
157:10	168:21	reexamine	regardless	
197:17	recovery	119:15	11:21	<b>ips</b>
198:18	223:9	refer	regards	126:14 135:11
200:12	recreation	74:18	187:10	
201:9,21,	24:16	107:22	209:16	relative
25 207:12	37:24	124:10	regular	166:12
210:5	53:21,22	reference	144:11	206:24
211:15	113:2	81 <b>:</b> 18	178:8	relocating
214:9	130:12	91:4	185:19	22:9
225:15	140:19	128:9	regularly	remainder
recommend	148:19,21	135:17	144:22	49:21
	150:1	157:20		
121:1 206:11	166:25	referenced	regulation	remained
216:25	187:2,17	131:23	<b>s</b> 225:6	63 <b>:</b> 25
1	188:19	171:1	Reid	remarks
recommenda	189:1		128:19	72:15
tion	213:19,22	referencin	reinforces	75:5,7,8
35 <b>:</b> 22	214:12	<b>g</b> 157:20	143:1	remember
			T40.T	Temeumer

1112011(1	I IC COLLINGWO	00 24 2013	, 1age 302	01 313
14:6 19:4	54:18,22	reports	231:14	resolve
60:14	55:16,19,	19:16	required	24:17
75:18	23	42:14,20,	76:1	27 <b>:</b> 8
99:19	56:1,4,6,	21 55:24	109:1	resource
105:3	16,21	56:2	225:14	174:8
110:16	57:1,5,7	84:19	234:11	
114:20	59:1	99:11		resources
122:14	62:19	representa	requiremen	171:14
178:9	63:2	tion	<b>t</b> 181:15	respect
189:3	66:18	234:17	191:22	9:9,13
191:17,23	70:3 73:8		requiremen	13:5
192:7	74:23	representa	ts	15:7 <b>,</b> 18
193:4	84:22	tive	191:15,18	22:20
200:2,13	92:24	164:5	,24 193:9	23:24
208:1	93:8,21	167:12	194:5,18	27:16
223:21	97:10,14,	representa	232:21	31:1,15
235:2	24	tives	234:3	39:7,17,2
rememberin	99:14,16,	124:23	239:19	2 46:7
<b>g</b> 117:11	19,21	125 <b>:</b> 11	246:25	55 <b>:</b> 24
	100:5,7,1	196:21	247:7	59:16
renovation	2,16,22	197:20	249:6	62 <b>:</b> 18
169:4,9	101:24,25	199:19	res 222:4	65 <b>:</b> 21
repeat	102:7,9,1	200:4		66:14 <b>,</b> 17
40:1 67:8	1	201:12,14	research	70:13
77:7	105:5,11,	,22	89:25	73:7
111:3	15,18,24	203:20	217:25	76:21
123:22	106:3,9,1	231:2	236:1	77:6,11
150:4	6 130:16	232:8	249:3,9	89:5,10
repeated	145:21	represente	researchin	93:7 95:8
75:14	167:17	d 124:24	<b>g</b> 238:22	98:8
	168:6,12	<b>u</b> 124.24		100:13
replace	173:7,8	representi	reserves 143:20	101:21
220:24	190:17,18	<b>ng</b> 107:11	143:20	102:18
226:19	191:1	125:9	residents	110:14
replacemen	208:17	reps 112:6	72 <b>:</b> 3	162:5
t 168:25	227:22	_	127:7	164:15
replied	237:21	reputation	129:7,15	174:24
8:12	239:4,10,	137:10	152:3	177:12
	11 252:4,11,	<b>req</b> 190:4	resigned	186:21
reply 7:24	20 253:9	request	124:22	187:14
12:17	20 233.9	107:25	resolution	190:19
report	reported	115:22	66:2	213:19
15:14	82:23,25	116:4	67:15	214:11,25
39:23	83:6,8,10	158:13	228:9	235:16
40:4,5,7,	,15,21,23	211:10	237:18	respected
17,22,24	167:25	240:23	237.18	127:8
41:3,11	reporting			129:20,24
42:4,6,16	183:11	requested 248:3	resolution	130:2
,19,25	232:21	∠40 <b>:</b> 3	<b>s</b> 213:18	137:24
50:7,15	236:14	require	214:11	138:8
51:2				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 303	of 315
respectful	result	170:6	164:1	<b>Ryan</b> 2:14
64:1,4	6:16 66:2	RFP	167:20	209:13,17
65 <b>:</b> 13	69 <b>:</b> 25	164:17,24	171:4	
respectful	77:5,10	171:20	173:10,19	S
ly 43:1	200:23	207:20,21	183:13	sake 89:23
_	216:2	·	253:4	120:7
respond	245:3	RFPs	roles	
12:11	resulted	169:14,24	162:20	<b>sale</b> 161:9
15:4	222:4	<b>RFQ</b> 171:22		204:19
138:10	225:17	RFQs	rolled	sales
responding		169:14,24	248:6	187:20
51:11	results		rolling	salesmen
212:12	7:22 23:3	Rick 17:16	168:22	203:18
response	129:5,6	29:24	roof 21:2	204:18
15:14,24	190:22 250:20	31:1,14	66:3 67:6	
16:2 58:9	250:20	210:14	69:13,14	salvaged
62:20,24	resuming	right-size	234:7	223:4
128:12	78:10	119:6	roofs	Sandra 2:9
137:19	117:6	rink 18:14	26:25	52:15
139:1	159:15	21:2		107:11
140:15	209:8	31:16,21	67:11,13, 15,20	200:25
193:8	return	187:6	68:4,9,12	Sara 79:9
211:10	191:3	196:8	00.4, 5, 12	95:10
243:23	returning	199:8	room	<b>sat</b> 124:9
responsibi	46:16	246:24	222:21	130:10,21
lities		247:10	223:18	
55:9	revenue	risk	224:1	satisfacto
168:17	144:11	145:20	225:21	rily
	review	176:18	226:7	226:8
responsibi	48:24	205:9,20	238:8	satisfy
lity	76:20	206:1	rooms	213:6
174:19,20	107:23		140:23	250 <b>:</b> 2
175:13	108:8,21	road	225:2	satisfying
206:12	113:10	144:25	226:20	239:18
responsibl	120:13	207:20 213:22	227:13	
<b>e</b> 26:2	170:9		roster	Saunders
139:4,5	194:7,10,	roads	179:15	6:24 7:25
174:3,12	13	144:24	route	12:12
175:5	reviewed	149:13	153:14	Saunderson
203:24	109:9	<b>Rob</b> 124:24		9:22
responsive	reviewing	126:8	row 5:24	124:17
93:2	37:14	Robert	46:4	125:5,24
rest 34:20	38:2	14:10	rules	128:18
58:13	39:16		162:4	Saunderson
62:23	42:15	robust	rush 70:2	's 8:7
103:5		245:21	72:21,23	
170:12	revised	role 13:22	73:20	saved
	13:17	14:13		113:18
restate	revisions	29:3	rushing	savings
57:20		134:21	155:16	

	TE CONDINGMO	JD 09-24-2019	rage 304	01 313
119:17	190:20	57:3 <b>,</b> 6	239:6	210:4
saw 89:7,8	214:7	63:13	selection	September
100:25	215:24	64:17	216:17	1:23
158:14	scrolling	65:2 73:5	<b>send</b> 170:8	64:18,21
197:22	178:25	82 <b>:</b> 5	sena 170:8	112:23
230:15	h	89:6,19	sending	113:1
249:6	search 116:8	91:4	197:22,24	128:3
scale	250:20	128:10	sense	series
162:21	250:20	138:7	16:20	25:4
102:21	searched	151:22	23:22	171:18
scan	250:16	155:15	24:10	196:5
145:2,3	searches	191:23	56:21	229:13
scenario	250:5,8,1	seemed	63:14	
132:3	3,20,23	148:2	73 <b>:</b> 7	serious
		seems	86:18	244:13
scenarios	searching	9:5,23	87:4 92:8	serve
143:22	250:9	10:9	139:4,8,1	137:11
schedule	seat	16:10	2 166:16	served
5:12	209:18	17:11,19	175:15	
185:21	second	19:15	178:10	137:22
schematics	16:18	20:3	192:22	serves
166:20	22:5 26:8	21:4,12,1	205:5	122:11
	140:1	5,24	214:23	174:7
scheme	175 <b>:</b> 12	41:15	215:11	service
252:23	217:3	49:1	220:16	71:11
science		72:12	230:23	114:2
145:17	secondary	81:25	237:15	121:1
scope	63:13	85 <b>:</b> 11	250:7 <b>,</b> 12	132:25
170:4	section	105 <b>:</b> 12	251:4	137:5
221:18	173:24	106:8	sensitive	services
225:10,12	178:22	137:24	111:1	25:18
	179:5,14	158:18		124:3
scrambling	sections	seen	sent 29:19	124:3
94:3	179:9,20	100:23	33:24	135:24
screen	•	100:23	48:22	141:24
30:8 79:3	secure 151:2	101.2	64:17	149:16
118:14		104:5,10	90:20	174:13
140:7	securing	117:13	94:10 98:7	180:9,19
141:21	121:10	132:13	98:7 108:10	,
214:7	seeing	171:1	158:15	servicing
scroll	22:17	214:15	196:6	129:14
41:21	59:19		200:24	session
102:23	100:25	segueway	210:14	12:23
103:3,4,8	101:5	116:17	210:14	13:18
, 22	105:3	seldom	212:13,17	14:3,14
118:2,3	192:9	241:12	•	16:25
136:21	seem	242:3,4	sentence	17:5
149:3	9:9,19	selected	36:19	188:20
178:22	16:23	126:23	separate	196:17
179:24	45:20	217:11	44:3	sets

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO.	D 09-24-2019	Page 305	of 315
179:25	125:8	signed	simpler	sizeable
213:17	127:14	42:9,11	243:15	132:24
setting	129:18	225:19	simplicity	135:20
207:14,15	132:24	signif	230:17	140:10
207.14,13	239:13,16	222 <b>:</b> 17		Skelton
seven	shortly		simplistic	125 <b>:</b> 22
105:13	127:25	significan	248:21	
117:12	211:17	<b>t</b> 13:22	simply	<b>skew</b> 111:1
seventh		14:13	27:14	slide
41:19	shovels	29:3 43:5	57 <b>:</b> 3	13:17
seventy	7:5 9:20	50:5	68:8,21	14:3
146:1	87:2	113:22	74:12	107:16
	shower	114:8	98:14	108:9,24
several	224:11	121:25	137:11	214:16
26:19	shown	132:16,19	138:10	235:14
32:24	58 <b>:</b> 16	133:11	146:5	slides
121:10		134:21 150:5	233:21	13:5 14:6
130:9,20	shows	150:5	single	
141:4,19 178:6	216:2	182:19	178:12	slightly 142:4
	shrink	225:16	199:8	
Seymour	148:11		single-pad	<b>slow</b> 118:3
85:18	<b>shut</b> 141:5	significan	202:25	slowly
88:24	161:4	tly		100:16
89:3,17	253 <b>:</b> 16	222:16,17	sit 130:24	118:2
90:21	shutting	signing	131:20	small
197:7,10, 14 200:5	142:25	39:22	156:12	135:8
	<b>sic</b> 6:24	42:20,25	<b>site</b> 88:6	
share	7:25	56:4,11	121:8,9	smaller
38:7,23	68:24	sign-off	164:5	19:10 21:6
113:19	87:15	42:9	220:20,21	127:17
188:18	122:1	silver	sites	
240:7	143:12,23	230:20	81:19	snippets
shared	144:9	234:3,14	196:3	119:2
87:24	146:7	silver's	sitting	so-called
174:20	<b>sick</b> 95:14	234:8	24:7	145:15
218:17			119:19	<b>soft</b> 149:8
<b>shed</b> 127:4	<b>sig</b> 27:7	similar	154:21	sole
<b>she'd</b> 94:2	sign	120:4	156:4	177:22,23
	40:3,9,10	126:6	158:24	178:16
shelved	<b>,</b> 16	162:22	200:15	180:19
190:8	42:4,18	171:10 216:1	situation	181:17
she's	55 <b>:</b> 22	248:3	17:20,23	182:10,22
51:11	56:1,2,3,		situations	183:3,5
79:10,13	12	similarly	180:3	202:18
80:5	signals	219:2		203:3,7
138:3	27 <b>:</b> 7	237:4,7	<b>six</b> 125:15	solution
139:6	signatures	simple	size	23:18
short 96:3	42:5,10	99:5	132:17	24:3
124:22		248:23	226:24	92:11
	ı l			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWOC	D 09-24-2019	rage 300	01 313
93:25	86:5 <b>,</b> 12	19:15,16	specialize	173:15
134:6,14,	87:19	sounds	<b>d</b> 245:13	spending
22 152:9	108:7,14	108:3	specialtie	22:7,12,2
248:7	116:8	188:23	s 184:3	4 26:4
solutions	118:8	200:4,11		114:1
24:7	128:5	•	specific	132:2
	129:23	source	16:2 30:4	
somebody	133:4,21	177:22,23	38:22	spent
245:16	136:22	178:13	94:14	99:10
somehow	145:3,10	180:19,20	97:11	135:19
5:12	148:8	182:10,22	110:16,22	spite
someone	149:19	183:3,5	112:7	95 <b>:</b> 21
55:25	158:2	203:3,7	113:11,13	spoke
123:2	165:24	sources	135:4,14	13:22
181:18	179:24	90:14	171:24	14:6,18,2
182:3	181:18	141:4,19	185:3	0 30:3
193:18	201:1	144:3	197:17	59:13
194:22	224:21	146:11	201:9,24	133:16
226:4	225:20	sourcing	207:6,12	
	252:1	178:16	212:15	spoken
someone's	253:23	181:17	220:7,12	178:18
209:11	sort 28:14	202:18	237:22	sporting
sometime	83:20		238:14	154:5
6:23	110:24	speak	243:7	sports
87:17	115:11	11:7,8	247:7	246:1
88:5	116:17	27:15	specifical	249:12
105:4	123:12	85:4 94:9	<b>ly</b> 56:7	
112:14,16	125:14	128:10	66:1,17	spread
, 23	141:8,12	134:24	89:14	190:1
somewhat	149:10	149:24	110:24	194:3
113:23	152:7	157:23	119:14	sprinklers
121:17	162:8	177:1	120:2	190:6
	173:8	186:11,12	141:3	191:22
somewhere	183:17	251:6	182:7	Sprung
45:14	202:9	speakers	195:19	31:19,20
112:17,19	250:18	54 <b>:</b> 2	215:1	85:13,16,
166:1	252:16	speaking	219:19	21
<b>sorry</b> 7:12	sorts	8:15	228:6	90:9,11,1
8:23	84:18	10:25	235:2	7,21,25
11:20		129:24	237:10	91:5,20,2
17:22	sought	185:4	249:11	1,25 92:8
36:18	134:4	196:22	speculate	162:22
39:24,25	177:12	247:21	139:13	166:23
47:3,12,1	sound	ama alta		177:11,21
4 48:9	118:24	<b>speaks</b> 179:15	speech	,24 183:2
49:4 50:2	125:15	1/9:15	115:12,20	187:10,11
52:4	sounded	spec	117:13	,16,21
60:18	137:16	164:11	speed	188:5,22
66:4,5		special	92:18,23	191:2,12
67:7 <b>,</b> 25	sounding	245:13	spend	192:2,4,8
69:18				, _,
	1	l		

	I IC CODDINGWO	OD 09 21 2013	1490 307	01 313
,13,25	219:17	205:21	166:13	122:21
193:5,11	Sprung-	206:9,14	<b>start</b> 5:13	134:16
194:25		207:17	21:14,17	143:16
195:24	type	208:16,17	32:25	146:8,10
196:11,20	219:9	215:10	33:4	251:5
197:7,8,1	stable	216:4,16,	51:17	statements
4,19,22,2	144:11	18,22,24		
4	stack 7:21	217:7	126:5	73:22
198:8,10,		218:23	180:11	137:14
14	staff	219:14	207:23	155:12
199:5,20	10:18,23	221:10	227:18,23	235:8
201:12,14	14:9 27:6	227:17,20	started	state-of-
,23	28:8 30:2	235:15,19	111:20	the-union
203:15,23	32:4	236:6,13,	112:14	119:14
208:10	35:22	20 237:20	127 <b>:</b> 18	states
209:24	36:3	239:4	128:1	174:20
210:1,2,1	37:8,12	244:25	130:8	1/4:20
5,18	38:12,13,	250:23	136:16	stating
211:7,13,	14 40:5,7	251:23	160:24	17:21
20	41:3	252:4,11	168:6	status
212:6,24	50:5,7,15	·	172 <b>:</b> 13	14:1
217:17,20	53:20	staff's	224:23	
218:4	54:18,22	217:6	243:18	<b>stay</b> 18:22
219:4,21,	55:24	241:22	starting	50:20
23 220:4	56:16	stage	160:23	stayed
222:9	65:21	18:10	222:7	161:10
228:7,22	66:1,7	21:16,25		252 <b>:</b> 24
229:16	67:4,10	227:9,10	starts	staying
230:1,5,1	69:12	237:3	71:24	179:24
1,24	73:8	244:4	145:23	
231:1,5,7	74:22	staged	startup	steel
,24 232:7	77:4,10,1	21:13	161:13	99:17
233:1,9,1	4,19		state	105:18
4 234:13	84:22	stand 5:9	60:12	234:6
235:8,10,	85:23	108:13	119:2	247:22
24 236:2	93:8	117:2	133:5	248:22
243:9,10	97:10,14	standalone	194:1	steered
245:19	105:5	109:2	194.1	128:24
246:7,10	109:1	standard	stated	steering
249:7,21,	119:14	42:13	25 <b>:</b> 24	9:7 10:24
25	120:3	137:19	43:16	11:14
250:3,23	124:25	142:20	60:18	15:14
251:2,12,	125:1		96:11	16:3
19	126:7,8	standards	193:7	120:22,23
252:16,18	137:3,25	175:24	statement	124:10
253:2	139:7	221:4	54:20	126:6
Sprung's	173:7	245:10	55 <b>:</b> 1	127:14
246:7	175:6	STANDS	66:13	128:17,20
	183:11	159:9	72 <b>:</b> 18	135:12
Sprung-	190:16,18	starch	73 <b>:</b> 19	213:23
style	202:24	160:18,24	96:5 <b>,</b> 7	215:6
		100.10,24		

	. IC COHHINGWO			01 313
252 <b>:</b> 20	123:25	,22 188:5	<b>ph</b> 173:25	145:14
253:8	129:2	199:5	180:2,4	suggestion
step	strongly	210:15,20	subsection	42:18
207:14	123:18	,23 211:4	180:16	55 <b>:</b> 25
Stepping	structural	218:24	182:10	92:5
182:6	234:6	219:4	183:2,3	188:10
	247:22	237:5,8	subsequent	suggests
steps		244:14	107:24	97:21
28:7,19	structure	struggle	119:12	
231:12	31:21	151 <b>:</b> 22	150:12	<b>suit</b> 47:15
236:21	66:18,25	152:1,2	163:11	221:23
stick	85:25	struggling	169:20	suitable
149:15	99:18	137:13	189:3	245:24
stint	105:18	138:13	196:20,23	summaries
114:14	173:7		197:1	74:4
	187:7	studies		
stock	189:10,11	23:9	subsequent	summarized
168:22	,19,20,23	studios	<b>ly</b> 152:21	94:14
stop	190:3 191:15	140:23	substantia	summary
151:10	191:15	stuff	<b>1</b> 87:11	17 <b>:</b> 25
209:12	194:2	110:25	92:22	28 <b>:</b> 7
stopped	212:6	119:3	110:18	summer
161:16	213:11	125 <b>:</b> 16	143:18	168:2
	217:14	152 <b>:</b> 8	substantiv	176:7
storage	219:17	153 <b>:</b> 1	<b>e</b> 148:12	
101:15	220:4,13	155:2		superior
story	220:4,13	stuffing	successful	230:13
120:14	224:8	10:10	9:8,11	235 <b>:</b> 3
strateg	225:3		11:6	supervised
15:2	226:5,9,1	style	121:10	164:13
	1,23	217:21,23	sufficient	supervisio
strategic	228:6,7,1	218:4	239:9	<b>n</b> 169:8
12:22	2	228:5	suggest	
13:18	230:18,24	237:10	32:24	supplier
14:14	231:24	245:11,23	46:24	180:12
15:3 16:25	233:1,22	246:4,6	57 <b>:</b> 18	202:3
130:25	234:13	247:20	63 <b>:</b> 23	204:1
130:23	235:17,18	248:9,15,	123:18	207:18,21 208:2
188:20	,24 236:9	20	augreested.	200:2
196:17	237:11	249:6,10, 17,21	<pre>suggested 38:2 58:3</pre>	suppliers
	249:11	·	82:16	243:11
strategy	structures	subject	83:4	246:4
18:12	65 <b>:</b> 22	183:25	105:12	247:25
streams	66:8,12,1	205:19	108:4	248:12
144:11,12	6 68:12	submitted	137:15	supplier's
Street	87:16	41:4,6,8	145:24	207:19
1:19 19:5	90:2	42:14	253:16	support
	99:25	43:1 57:5		62:15
strong	162:22	subparagra	<pre>suggesting 12:1</pre>	76:1 <b>,</b> 2
119:6	187:11,16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14.1	· · · · · · · · ·

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	OD 09-24-2019	Page 309	of 315
126:7,8	182:1,25	225:4,5	35:23	216:21,22
133:9	246:5	·	66:9	<b>,</b> 25
143:21	surface		72:8,9	tend 111:1
145:19		table 3:1	75 <b>:</b> 21	
147:9	26:9,20	27:21	88:23	112:22
150:6,14	62:7	129:25	100:7	tended
174:8	152:25		114:4	148:9,11
	surprise	130:1,4 132:3	179:3	149:8
supported	55:13	152:10	205:14	tender
118:24	90:19,23	154:21	223:25	165:4
189:20	surprised	156:7	237:9	171:21
supporters	140:17	200:14	239:22	178:4,8
122:1		224:9	talks	202:17
supporting	surround		101:15	
63:1	166:22	<b>tag</b> 6:10	141:24	tendering
135:22	suspect	taking	180:5	169:18
	139:3	11:25		178:24
supportive	140:9	20:17	tasked	179:4,10
62:13,17	142:1	29:3 48:4	166:14	180:1
suppose	suspecting	75 <b>:</b> 6	227:21	tenders
117:1	211:2	92:24	tasks	169:14,23
164:4		93 <b>:</b> 7	252 <b>:</b> 14	tends
187:9	swearing	110:5	<b>+</b>	204:17
206:5	115:5,6	145:11	taxpayers 21:22	
233:25	<b>swell</b> 15:6	156 <b>:</b> 11		term
supposed	<b>swim</b> 213:6	157 <b>:</b> 3	teaching	113:25
236:13	221:23	<b>talk</b> 6:13	209:11	132:24
<b>sure</b> 7:13		16:4,8	<b>team</b> 54:16	149:18 165:11
11:11,20	swimmers	26:9	55:4,8,15	100:11
30:11	224:12	35 <b>:</b> 23	<b>,</b> 17 161:5	terminated
45:22	swimming	119:15	164:4	168:9
52:11	224:14,15	183 <b>:</b> 1	221:23	terms
58:4,7,13	switching	188:18	technical	42:24
,15 83:10	127:17	talked	102:1	51:1
86:8		59 <b>:</b> 18	170:13	110:10,21
91:25	sworn	79:11	190:2	111:1
93:6	3:5,12 5:3 115:2	92:18		116:20
103:16	159:20	99:23	technologi	117:14
114:23		100:4,5	<b>st</b>	119:2
115:7	synthesize	105:17	165:11,12	120:5,25
117:25	28:12	217:7,25	template	123:19
119:25	system	230:19	171:20,23	124:1,2
124:20	101:13	253 <b>:</b> 5	templates	129:5
134:18	190:21		170:2	131:25
139:5,6	222 <b>:</b> 25	talking	171:18,21	132:25
147:10	247:23	6:6,8 9:9,19,23	,23,24	134:2
149:18	systems	10:9	ten 71:17	135:16
150:25	12:8	17:25	78:4	137:4,23
169:2	222:16,25	26:13,14	209:5	138:2
170:22	223:8,9	31:13	215:13	140:10
		J 1 • 1 J	210.10	143:16,25

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 09-24-2019	Page 310	of 315
147:9,25	70:24	theatre	138:11	147:13,14
151:7,21	75:24	215:7	142:12	· ·
152:7	76 <b>:</b> 15		144:10	thirty-
153:5,22	77:17,23	theirs	145:4,11	three
169:10	78:6 80:3	142:9	151:7,16	147:13
174:18	82:3	theme	179:14	thoughts
176:8	83:14,19	114:10	180:18	15 <b>:</b> 16
177:7	84:4,24	119:5	190:20	
189:22	85:7		196:13	thousand
190:1	90:12,15,	themes	201:22	105:1,2,1
225:9	24	113:25	201:22	3 106:7
227:21	92:4,15	114:8	202.23	130:15
239:1	93:10	themselves		220:23
	95:7 97:5	143:19	233:19,20	throughout
242:5		151 <b>:</b> 17	they'd	75 <b>:</b> 14
243:18	99:5	170:8	55 <b>:</b> 17	144:22
testimony	100:8		198:12	
97:7	101:7	therapeuti	246:5	throw
113:22	102:17	<b>c</b> 139:19	they'll	141:12
123:16	103:8,20	140:9,11	247 <b>:</b> 22	ths 211:7
133:16	104:23	141:13,22	247.22	Thursday
155:19	105:9	142:7,22	they're	253:20,23
thank 8:25	106:19,25	143:3,6	13:6	233:20,23
	107:1,3,4	221:24	37 <b>:</b> 21	tight
9:17 10:8	109:14,15	therapy	99:16	43:11
13:12	<b>,</b> 17	141:23	100:7	50:7
14:17	110:5,11		133:23	76:3,8,9
15:11	119:10,24	there'd	139:2	94:22
16:15	123:4,7	14:20,22,	153:5 <b>,</b> 7	242:9
17:13,23	124:14	24 83:24	196:16	timeline
18:9,19	128:12	95:24	206:11	50:7
20:1,13	129:17	212:9	230:12	219:20
21:20	131:9,22	therefore	241:24	221:11
27:3 28:4	133:15,24	43:10	245:13	
33:1,5,7,	135:1	there's	252 <b>:</b> 3	timelines
19 34:21	136:22	9:25	They've	50:13
35:4 37:5	139:15	14:19	149:7	timely
38:25	141:7	19:2 20:9		23:11
41:23	142:16	25:12	<b>thi</b> 27:18	75 <b>:</b> 10
44:11	143:9		242:24	
47:7	145:22	31:13	<b>thin</b> 75:17	timeslot
50:18	148:24	41:15		185:21
51:5	150:18	42:20	third 18:2	tired
52:2,5,13	156:14	58:25	20:3	95:15
,25 53:15	159:6 <b>,</b> 7	63:5	118:14	title 41:2
54:11	209:13	65:24	167:14	42:25
55:21	thanking	67:12	thirdly	130:13
57 <b>:</b> 11	65:2,5	74:8,20	111:10	
60:3,21		80:6 84:9		titled
64:5,10	thanks	91:21	thirty	173:25
65:1,14	89:15	115:8,10	115:7	TOC0034069
69:17	197:9	119:1	138:4	4:16
		120:13		

INQUINI	re Collingwoo	09 24 2019	Page 311	01 313
TOC0172248	104:6	2:13	202:17	164:8,11,
88:25	132:13	10:18	228:5	16
TOC0172251	182:19,24	18:6	234:6	tremendous
30:24	209:18	19:4,9,24	237:10	126:9
	218:1	26:4	245:7,11,	
TOC0172486	to-day	107:15	23 249:17	tried
4:3 16:19	169:2	108:7	trail	153:19
TOC0183198		120:2	37 <b>:</b> 15	250:16
4:4 30:12	Tom	122:20	51:18	tripartite
32:10	192:12,14	126:17	52 <b>:</b> 4	147:11
TOC0189770	197:6,9	127:17,18	trails	trouble
78:22	200:25	130:24	138:11	62:25
	tomorrow	131:17		63:6
TOC0190573	52 <b>:</b> 16	132:23	training	127:17
46:8	top 21:13	133:12	166:3	158 <b>:</b> 2
TOC0201266	34:17	134:6	170:16,18	trucks
99:12	41:3	135:8,9	,24 171:8	168:23
TOC0202597	101:11	160:4,13 167:3,5	172:4,6	
48:16	104:1	167:3,5	transcript	Trudell
TOC0204989	182:23	170:16	3:19	2:17
4:6 51:9	191:10	171:17	43:19	109:16,17
	220:4	172:7,14,	44:3,18	true
TOC0207166	222:9	17 173:12	60 <b>:</b> 22	11:12,18,
4:7 61:1	226:5,13	175 <b>:</b> 15	70:17,20,	21 153:1
TOC0215881	231:24	177:12,23	22 71:1	234:1
4:8 64:12	topic	178:3 <b>,</b> 14	72:14,16,	truss
TOC0226261	86:17	183:16 <b>,</b> 25	18	247:23
.0001.000	96:16	186:25	73:13,14	248:22
<b>1</b> 100:14	158:24	187:1	transferre	trusses
	topics	189:8	<b>d</b> 213:7	247:24
TOC0517154	215:5	190:5	transition	
172:2	Toronto	193:12,15	161:5	truthfully
TOC0600196	130:8,13,	,19	travel	88:19
102:22	19	194:22	110:6	<b>try</b> 6:1
TOC182487		199:23,24		9:23
157 <b>:</b> 15	totally	200:3,6 206:25	travels	28:12
TOC34069	133:6 146:20	207:22	152:13	74:19
190:12		243:25	treasurer	91:19,24
	touch 39:6		81:12	110:24
TOC517154	50:20	Town's	153:7	124:13 126:25
178:21	120:17	167:22	172:25	175:23
TOCO182487	150:23	203:16	175:10	204:19
4:15	towards	207:20	177:4,8	250:11
TOCO226261	114:20	track	186:11	
.0001.000	151 <b>:</b> 2	157:1	treasury	trying
<b>1</b> 4:9	202:18	traditiona	175:9	8:15 12:7 16:20
today 72:5	252:17	<b>1</b> 81:13	treatment	16:20 27:25
75:3	town	123:13	19:5	68:10,23
95:14	1:2,17	163:18,21	163:12,25	00.10,23

INQUINI	TE COTTINGNO	OD 09-24-2019	rage 312	01 313
75:17	turnaround	189:24	183:12	unroot
84:22	43:11	unaware	184:6	141:8
90:16	94:22	101:8	186:4	Unsolicite
112:1	turned		198:7	d
116:7,21	45:5 59:1	uncertain	205:5	171:2,14
118:21		64:20	216:15	·
119:6	turnkey	underlined	227 <b>:</b> 20	172:4
120:8,25	210:15	96:24	228:10,14	unsure
131:24	turns		<b>,</b> 16	193:3
132:11	83:23	underneath	229:15	201:18
138:6		248:6	231:12	unusual
141:8,22	twe 244:24	understand	232:3,6,2	57:7 67:3
146:6	twelve	5:6 15:22	5 236:19	68:1,6,25
150:3,24	41:15	17:2	237:16	69:12
151:2	105:1,2,1	35 <b>:</b> 17	251:12	82:20
159:2	9 106:7	38:8	understood	
176:20	twenty	62 <b>:</b> 10		upgrade
205:4	_	63:8	76:2	220:8,23
237:14	120:3,7	72:25	127:9	upgraded
	<b>twin</b> 199:9	73:5,18,2	134:7	234:10
<b>tub</b> 223:4	type 26:18	0 74:11	137:15	
Tucker	90:2	76:4	167:20	<b>Upon</b> 5:1
128:18	230:11	82:17	177:17	78:9,10
Tucker-	237:11	111:7	181:15	117:5,6
Reid 6:25	247:1,5	118:18	231:23	159:14,15
7:8,24	· ·	127:5	235:15	209:7,8
8:12 10:9	types	132:2,11	undertook	253 <b>:</b> 25
124:17	192:21	133:6	190:23	upper-tier
125:6,24	218:24	138:23	underway	149:12
129:12,24	228:11	155 <b>:</b> 25	112:22	150:5
130:6	236:7	156:1		152:11
131:1,12	239:23	160:8,13	undesirabl	upsets
	244:14	173:11	<b>e</b> 180:2	94:3
Tucker-	246:19	177:6	undue	
Reid's	248:14	183:18	205:18	urgency
8:3	typical	209:11	unfortunat	20:9
Tuesday	81:16	223:16		23:22
46:16	101:14	235:19	<b>e</b> 65:25	24:10
49:7,13,1	typically	236:5,10,	uninsulate	73:7 <b>,</b> 25
5	11:1 83:4	13 237:15	<b>d</b> 101:13	useful
tune 146:1	96:15	243:4	union	5:19 73:5
tune 140:1	115:8	understand	253:16	users
turn	154:4	ing		251:18
6:7,15	194,4	65:3,6	unique	
32:9		120:1	65:25	usual
45:22	U	153:11	67:12	55 <b>:</b> 23
46:6 51:8	<b>U.S</b> 251:16	154:15,19	151:1	67 <b>:</b> 19
70:17	ultimate	154:15,19	176:1	Utility
190:11	175:13	178:2	202:9,11	167:23
195:20	ultimately	181:11,25	unlikely	-
210:7	72:4	182:8	56 <b>:</b> 15	
	12:4	104.0		v

~				
vacation	vehicle	137:4	249:5	,13,23
43:4,9,13	122:24	voice	250 <b>:</b> 2	46:3 47:1
45:15	venting	15 <b>:</b> 13	waste	48:1,3,4,
46:3	95:13	Voigt	164:11,16	8 50:24
50:12	<b>ver</b> 67:18	14:10	wastewater	54:14,15
54:8,13	<b>ver</b> 6/:18			55:3,15
60:2	verbal	<b>vote</b> 216:2	149:7,14 163:12,25	56:19
79:16,23	180:10,23	218:15	163:12,23	94:2
80:4	Verbally	voted		113:11
92:20	234:23	62:15,19	watched	185:20
98:18,20		·	120:18	weight
99:2	verboten	<b>voting</b> 219:14	watching	140:23
vacations	38:15	219:14	172:21	<b>we'll</b> 5:25
59:25	verify		water	6:1,13
95:22	193:10,14	W	17:20	16:17
vague	,18 233:8	wait	18:2,4,8,	21:10
119:22	versus	116:19	11,22	24:19
	123:12	waiting	19:5	45 <b>:</b> 16
vaguely	237:11	24:7	23:24	62 <b>:</b> 6
135:15		walk 120:4	74:6 75:9	69:19
valid	vested	153:19	141:14	78 <b>:</b> 4
37:17	135:25	156:12	144:10	83:20
valuation	<b>vi</b> 223:11		149:6,13	102:21
145:20	viability	warehouse	152:24	104:15,16
	190:24	163:1	153:9	105:10
<b>value</b> 92:2	223:11	warm	154:25	116:11 <b>,</b> 19
145:15	viable	141:14	0.10	117 <b>:</b> 2
230:17	24:7	warranted	<b>ways</b> 9:10	148:16
valued	226:6	221:17,25	we'd	156:9
129:18,25		225:11	170:10	198:21 <b>,</b> 22
varied	<b>view</b> 11:6		231:2	209:4,11
175:19,20	18:4 20:6	wasn't	Wednesday	238:18
,21	32:3	56:11	49:15	wellness
248:23	95:9,20	58:20	63:22	220:18
	97:20	63:20	wee 118:9	Tito an alon
variety 91:22	166:15	88:7	145:3	<b>Wendy</b> 81:20
	167:22,24	96:11	149:4	254:9
various	169:1	98:12		254:9
70:12	204:13	123:2 131:3	week 7:20	we're
75:15	239:9,13,	141:12	48:14	17:24
146:23,24	15 240:8	178:3	64:21	20:7
148:5	views	186:2	65:4	27 <b>:</b> 18
152:13	22:20	202:16	112:17	30:21
162:4	70:13	204:3	185:19	31:13
169:11	196:7	206:19,20	196:1,11	34:19
171:19	vision	211:22	weekend	35:23
213:18	17:20	216:11	46:18	45:18,21
244:13	vocal	222:24	weeks	51:15
246:17,18	24:14	223:5	45:5,6,11	68:15,16
,20		240:23		86:9
Ť.	Ī	Ī	i .	

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	09-24-2019	Page 314	01 313
116:4	Wheeler	222:5	10:17	160:13
172:2	2:15 49:6	246:8	Wood 81:21	working
205:14	156 <b>:</b> 15	252 <b>:</b> 23		81:18
215:23	whenever	who's 8:15	Woodworth	84:11
West	88:14	90:17	254:9	85:5
18:20,24		139:4,5	wording	148:18
35:16	whereby	·	178:17	150:10
37:6 38:4	137:14	whose	182 <b>:</b> 7	160:12
93:23	whether	85 <b>:</b> 19	work	161:16
94:10,18,	11:13	175:2,4	22:8,13	166:6,12
25 136:17	15 <b>:</b> 5	216:13,14	23:5	168:6
	35 <b>:</b> 23	William	46:16	175:23
wether	46:1	2:13	56:19 <b>,</b> 21	252:11
251:19	58:18	win 9:25	59:14,20,	253:12
we've	68:10		23	
19:3,8	71:18	Wingrove	60:7,16,2	works
20:24	72:14	168:4	4 64:8	82:18
23:8,9	73:14	185:8,18	81:13	167:22
65 <b>:</b> 12	116:5	Wingrove's	82:15,21	220:20
72:13,14,	137:18	168:9	83:17,25	workshop
16	143:20	wish 76:12	126:9,11,	188:20
74:16,17	144:10	Wish /0:12	21 127:22	<b>world</b> 11:6
116:5	148:16	wishes	129:21,25	139:18
123:16	172 <b>:</b> 3	137:11	131:4	
136:24,25	173:15,16	witness	134:2	worry
138:24	175 <b>:</b> 17	34:6 61:7	136:6	45:16
144:23	176:9	72:12,15,	137:5	worth
157:22	177:11	19	139:19	243:13
171:1	182:9	73:13,19,	144:9,12	wrap 152:7
212:24	186:17	21 84:2	154:4	_
217:18	189:16,22	98:12	155 <b>:</b> 7	wrapped
224:23	191:14	100:16	169:9,12	138:6
WGD	204:11	102:11,23	178 <b>:</b> 10	write
79:12,15,	212:9	103:14,23	191:4	62:12 <b>,</b> 17
20,25	220:2	104:16	215:6	94:13
80:6,8,21	226:4,7	105:22	219:15	writes 7:8
99:12	233:14	106:1,4,2	220:7,11,	52:15
100:13,22	236:1	4 110:14	15	
101:12,18	238:13	148:16	221:6,13	writing
,24 106:2	239:9	156:16	225:10,12	6:25
252:2,11	249:4,9	159:9,17	226:6	49:14
whatever	250:23	witnesses	231:17,18	79:8
90:7	<b>white</b> 17:3	83:20	232:17	93:19
153:4	whoever		239:18,22	139:10
169:20	25:2	won 167:6	240:2,4,1	235:9
183:25		wonder	5	written
184:17	whole	157 <b>:</b> 23	252:2,10,	17 <b>:</b> 4
185:20,21	24:13	wondered	17	46:13
224:12	25:4,22	133:20	worked	180:10,23
238:6	38:24		14:8 83:5	wrong
	163:8	wondering	11.1 00.0	

111001111	TE COTTINGMO(		rage 313	
51:15	125:11			
62:5	127:7,9,1	Z		
83:24	2	zero		
91:18,23		152:11		
219:23	yoga			
	140:23			
wrote 25:5	you'll			
89:3	112:13,25			
137:20	114:15			
158:14	121:7,14			
	140:20			
Y	144:20			
yesterday	145:21,24			
5:21 6:6	147:10,21			
10:23	154:3			
14:18	young			
30:4	142:14			
39:16				
40:16	yours			
60:15,23	48:22			
65:20,23	55:9			
66:7,11	82:13			
67:11,24	yourself			
69:25	31:15			
76:22	32:21			
78:18	52 <b>:</b> 23			
82:5	63:15			
86:17	126:7			
87:24	175:3			
90:5 92:6 97:7	200:25			
99:11	250:2			
104:3,6	you've			
104.3,0	25 <b>:</b> 3			
133:16	29 <b>:</b> 17			
137:21	35 <b>:</b> 16			
139:21	53 <b>:</b> 7			
155:14,18	55 <b>:</b> 23			
158:23	57 <b>:</b> 15			
197:10	80:15			
	92:9,10			
yet 115:24	110:13			
116:12,14 136:25	131:23			
	137:14			
138:11 230:19	142:1			
	156:7			
YMC 122:1	160:9			
YMCA	199:19			
121:19	218:16,17			
122:5	223:13 244:24			
124:23	244:24			